

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

15th

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Mass. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1934

PARTS I, II, AND III



1935

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

AUG 23 1935

STATE HOUSE BOSTON

RECEIVED OFFICIALS

361173
S791
1934
B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

The Fifteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1933, to November 30, 1934, is herewith respectfully presented.

Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	December 1, 1937
December 10, 1919	George Crompton	Worcester	December 1, 1936
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 1, 1935
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D.	Boston	December 1, 1937
December 21, 1932	Mrs. Cecilia F. Logan	Cohasset	December 1, 1935
February 28, 1934	Francis J. Murphy	Salem	December 1, 1936

Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

BOSTON

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

John B. Gallagher, Supervisor of Relief

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: 15 Ashburton Place

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: Room 37, State House

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

SUBDIVISION OF TOWN PLANNING: 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN: 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING: 209 Washington Street

Sidney T. Strickland, Chairman

PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Peering through the clouds of the depression, unable to guess how long bad weather may last, driven by the hurricane of Federal activities, all that we can see tells us to keep our own little craft headed as it was, away from the old pauper laws and toward a modern system of public welfare.

Federal relief has during the year become entirely divorced from our State Government. The Emergency Relief Administration, operated in this State directly by the Federal Government, has in most cities and towns set up local offices separate from the welfare boards with its own system of social service to deal with the families who are given work relief. Work relief is in this State the only form of Federal relief, except for the distribution of Federal surplus commodities. The Emergency Relief Administration in Massachusetts gives no direct relief except through the work relief payroll. The new plan throughout the country to have the Federal government withdraw from the field of direct relief will not affect Massachusetts because we have been carrying the entire burden of direct relief without assistance from the Federal government. Our only Federal reimbursement for relief consisted of about \$12,000,000 received in 1933 and 1934 when all states were granted something on the basis of one-third of their expenditures for relief.

The arrangement that obtains in Massachusetts under which the State and its cities and towns pay the whole cost of direct relief and leave to the Federal government the category of work relief is apparently the arrangement which is now planned for other states.

President Roosevelt's program for social security and the report of his Committee on Social Security make us feel also that we are on the right course. That program deals with protection against poverty in old age, protection to widows with young children and protection to orphaned, dependent and crippled children in the way in which Massachusetts has been attacking these three problems. Only slight changes in our laws regarding these subjects would be necessary to enable us to satisfy the Federal requirements.

Our Mothers' Aid Law and our Old Age Assistance Law, providing for State subsidies and State standards of service, and our State care of dependent and crippled children seem to point the way of progress toward a complete federal and state system of public welfare. The course apparently lies in the direction of local responsibility for relief, cities and towns providing adequate assistance with state and federal reimbursement. Throughout the country, leaders in this field of work are coming to an agreement that the problem of relief of destitution is one in which federal, state and local governments should cooperate, and that federal and state funds should be made available to assist the localities in developing modern systems of public welfare administration.

The settlement law as a basis for determining reimbursement is something which I believe we should throw overboard because in this State we have come to the point where we no longer need it to ensure that every needy applicant shall get relief, and today it operates merely to cause controversy and to hamper us in giving assistance. The settlement law as a basis of reimbursement operates quite differently from the subsidy basis of reimbursement which should be the modern basis. The settlement basis is highly controversial. A straight percentage subsidy would better accomplish the object desired, to make the State a partner with cities and towns, having a cooperative interest, rather than a defendant against the claims of cities and towns.

A straight twenty-five per cent state reimbursement in all cases would give the cities and towns considerably more reimbursement than they are now getting and it would do away with the red tape of notices, individual reports on cases, bills for individual cases, all the investigations of settlement and the controversies over the red tape and the settlement laws. At least an eighth of the local visitor's time would be saved and the State visitor would be freed from his contentions over settlement and from duplicating the work of local visitors. He could then devote his time to helping with the difficult cases and could exercise some leadership in improving welfare systems.

The State should not be a litigant with cities and towns, constantly at odds with them because of the settlement law. It should reimburse in every case, questioning only the standards of work done by the cities and towns, having a general supervision and power to approve or disapprove reimbursement, an educational power to set up standards of work and secure the acceptance of them by cities and towns as rapidly as persuasion can produce such a result.

Modern systems of record keeping and modern methods of dealing with families in need should be insisted upon in every city and town. Local government must continue to bear the fundamental responsibility and yet local government must recognize the need for state and national assistance and guidance in dealing with problems which affect so seriously the whole fabric of government and even threaten the continuance of sound government. Massachusetts has developed its systems logically. It put mothers' aid and old age assistance on the sound basis of relief and it can continue to handle unemployment assistance on the basis of relief if it continues to modernize its systems and to discard as fast as possible the old pauper laws.

An extensive revision of the welfare laws which I have drafted discards the settlement laws and substitutes a state reimbursement of twenty-five per cent. It requires boards of public welfare to appoint a duly qualified agent and to leave to the agent the decisions on individual cases under such rules and regulations as it may adopt. It empowers two or more towns to employ an agent jointly. A companion bill eliminates the word "pauper" from the State Constitution and from the election laws. Further, the revision does away with public and contract burials and establishes a decent burial allowance of one hundred dollars. Free State care for crippled children at the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton would be provided, and admissions to the State Infirmary would be upon a hospital basis instead of upon the basis of legal settlement.

Duties of the Department of Public Welfare

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
 State Infirmary, Tewksbury.
 Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.
 Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.
 Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.
 Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
6. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
7. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
8. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.

6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding-homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of crippled children and social service for crippled children, especially for those unable to attend school.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes five subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of Social Service, and Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), state sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There were 6 persons remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1934. These patients cannot be removed because of their physical condition. The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary	3,328	999	717	163	39	919
State Farm	3	3	1	1	—	2
Lakeville State Sanatorium	205	179	180	7	—	187
North Reading State Sanatorium	229	193	206	11	—	217
Rutland State Sanatorium	326	259	236	11	—	247
Westfield State Sanatorium	152	126	130	8	—	138
Massachusetts Hospital School	31	31	25	9	—	34
Totals	4,274	1,790	1,495	210	39	1,744

Cases pending November 30, 1933	391
Cases pending November 30, 1934	437

Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

Temporary Aid (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18).—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1933, there were 24,931 continued cases including 100,970 persons, and during the year 37,168 notices were received from 301 cities and towns concerning 148,672 persons.

Causes of Aid

	1932	1933	1934		1932	1933	1934
Illness	810	809	1,542	Orphans	14	11	14
Desertion	531	630	604	Insanity	23	58	40
Widowhood	876	1,046	1,056	Blindness	12	11	6
Old Age	173	168	202	Non-support	109	86	108
Unemployment	24,359	26,418	29,838	Miscellaneous	3	3	3
Insufficient income	618	867	3,568				
Husband in correctional institution	117	159	187	Totals	27,645	30,266	37,168

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30)	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30)	6,406	30,428	888,307 14
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30)	7,099	27,126	1,003,198 38
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30)	8,639	35,481	1,168,895 62
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30)	16,352	69,496	2,035,518 98
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30)	27,465	116,726	3,028,509 36
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30)	45,368	183,740	4,166,524 51
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30)	51,494	205,976	703,057 21

Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926 provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

Shipwrecked Seamen (General Laws, ch. 102, sect 5).—During the year only one notice was received, which was from Truro, including six persons.

Sick State Poor (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1933, there were 324 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 214 cities and towns concerning 9,804 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

Dangerous Diseases (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 18.

On December 1, 1933, there were 206 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 90 cities and towns concerning 1,759 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

Burials (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17).—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 1,027 from 83 cities and towns.

Vocational Education (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 8 applications were received and investigated, 7 of which were approved.

AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 00.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid	35,977	\$6,720,677 55	\$3,859,134 79*	\$2,861,542 76
Sick State Poor	6,318	156,860 45	116,243 74	40,616 71
Dangerous Diseases	1,459	133,952 05	100,344 46	33,607 59
Burial	495	13,176 50	9,005 50	4,171 00
Mothers with Dependent Children	4,229	1,165,692 04	1,050,000 73	115,691 31
Old Age Assistance	23,268	2,363,899 43	2,009,592 28	354,307 15
	71,746	\$10,554,258 02	\$7,144,321 50	\$3,409,936 52

*Includes \$7,828.90 for transportation of dependents.

REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year.

	1932	1933	1934
To other countries	121	97	30
To other states	473	537	344
To towns of residence	1,173	1,445	1,599
	1,767	2,079	1,973

Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

There are still two wayfarers' lodges in the Commonwealth—one in Boston, the other in Springfield. Both are under municipal management. All others are classified as Cheap Lodging Houses within the meaning of the law and fall into two groups, commercial and charitable.

Federal transients have been provided for in Springfield and Worcester in the cheap lodging houses up to date, but beginning December 15 a building with a 200-bed capacity will be opened in Worcester, exclusively for Federal transients. There has been a small reduction in the number of available beds in the Boston houses, but the accommodations are adequate for the number applying.

All of the houses—whether municipal, commercial or charitable—are under the direct supervision of men or women interested in the lodgers and these houses are well managed so as to meet all the requirements of the local boards of health.

It is probable that the housing by the Federal authorities of many interstate transients has materially relieved the pressure in the various cities of the Commonwealth.

Subdivision of Mothers' Aid

(General Laws, Chapter 118)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1933, there were 3,912 mothers with 11,505 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

They were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:
668 mothers with 1,912 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:
3,244 mothers with 9,593 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:
2,840 mothers with 8,272 dependent children.
2. Not widows:
1,072 mothers with 3,233 dependent children.

Note.—The 1,072 living husbands classified as follows:

482 were totally incapacitated, of whom
93 were insane, and
389 had chronic illness. Of these
144 had tuberculosis and
245 had diseases other than tuberculosis.
371 were deserting husbands.
141 were divorced or legally separated.
78 were in jail.

During the year 1,002 new cases were aided and 791 cases were closed, so that there were 4,123 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1934).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 1,002 mothers with 3,164 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement: 189 mothers with 575 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement: 813 mothers with 2,589 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows: 670 mothers with 2,155 dependent children.
2. Not widows: 332 mothers with 1,009 dependent children.

Note.—The 332 living husbands classified as follows:

156 were totally incapacitated, of whom
35 were insane, and
121 had chronic illness. Of these
46 had tuberculosis and
75 had diseases other than tuberculosis.
86 were deserting husbands.
66 were divorced or legally separated.
24 were in jail.

Of the 1,002 new Mothers' Aid cases 137 were reopened cases as follows;

Families removed from one town to another, 23. Insufficient income, 96. Conformity with policies, 7. Husband returned to institution, 2. Second husband died, 1. Home re-established, 3. Husband returned to jail, 3. Husband deserted, 1. Transferred from temporary aid, 1. Total, 137.

Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases;

Sufficient income, 393. Applicant remarried, 44. Family moved, 39. Husband resumed support of family, 42. Non-conformity with policies, 49. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 97. Unfitness of mother, 58. Transferred to other sources of relief, 21. Applicant died, 23. Male lodger, 4. Applicant in hospital, 8. Unsuitable housing, 2. Application withdrawn, 4. Disbandment of home, 1. Only dependent child under 16 years of age in hospital, 6. Total, 791.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1933, and November 30, 1934;

Less than 1 year, 230. Less than 2 years, 130. Less than 3 years, 65. Less than 4 years, 57. Less than 5 years, 52. Less than 6 years, 40. Less than 7 years, 43. Less than 8 years, 20. Less than 9 years, 26. Less than 10 years, 31. Less than 11 years, 16. Less than 12 years, 10. Less than 13 years, 16. Less than 14 years, 19. Less than 15 years, 13. Less than 16 years, 19. Less than 17 years, 2. Less than 18 years, 2. Total, 791.

State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921	900,000 00	899,998 94
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922	850,000 00	849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927	850,000 00 ¹	359,967 34 ²
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	1,050,032 66 ¹	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932	948,681 45	938,940 00
Dec. 1, 1932, to Nov. 30, 1933	1,109,741 45	1,109,740 55
Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934	1,050,000 90	1,050,000 73

Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year Since the Enactment of the Law of 1913

1914	2,334	1924	2,900
1915	2,798	1925	2,870
1916	3,035	1926	2,633
1917	3,242	1927	2,592
1918	3,366	1928	2,602
1919	3,743	1929	2,603
1920	3,330	1930	2,795
1921	3,407	1931	2,982
1922	3,371	1932	3,379
1923	3,072	1933	3,912
		1934	4,123

¹ Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

² Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period against the Commonwealth.

The following policies on life insurance and burial expenses under the Mothers' Aid Law were adopted by the Advisory Board:

Life insurance carried by the family should be adjusted so as to cancel endowment and other expensive forms of insurance in favor of "whole life" policies and adjusted to each family's situation. The amount of insurance to be continued should not exceed \$500 for the mother and not exceed \$1,000 for the whole family, depending upon the size of the family and the other factors in each case.

The mother should be the beneficiary in all children's policies, and insurance upon the life of the mother should be payable to her estate.

Any insurance on the life of the mother or dependent children, premiums on which have been paid by a person other than the mother, may be continued, provided, however, that the insurance was taken out in good faith, and/or transferred in good faith, and provided that the person who is the beneficiary shall guarantee payment of the cost of funeral and burial expenses.

An allowance not exceeding \$100 granted to the mother for the funeral and burial expenses of any child under sixteen years of age, or to a relative or nearest friend for the funeral and burial expenses of the mother, will be approved, provided there is no insurance or other resources available.

Claims for the funeral and burial expenses of other members of the family must be made in the regular way under the provisions of chapter 117, section 17, of the General Laws.

There has been a steady increase in the number of Mothers' Aid cases for the past five years. Over 1,000 new cases were added during the last fiscal year and over 700 cases were closed, making a total of 4,123 mothers with over 12,000 dependent children under 16 years of age.

The financial burden upon cities and towns of supporting large numbers of families which have become destitute because of the continued unemployment of heads of families has been so great (in spite of state and Federal aid) that most city and town boards of public welfare have been eager to extend Mothers' Aid to every applicant who could possibly qualify for it. The reason is that the Commonwealth pays part of the expense of every approved Mothers' Aid case. If the mother aided has a legal settlement within the Commonwealth, the Commonwealth reimburses the town rendering the aid for one-third of the amount. (Approximately four-fifths of the mothers have legal settlements.) If the mother aided has no legal settlement, the Commonwealth reimburses for the full amount of aid. (Approximately one-fifth of the mothers have no legal settlement.) In all, the Commonwealth bears 46 per cent of the total cost of Mothers' Aid.

The benefit of Mothers' Aid extends not only to more than 4,100 mothers with more than 12,000 dependent children under sixteen years of age, but it also includes other members of the household,—the incapacitated fathers who are living at home, the children over sixteen years of age who cannot secure work, but who must nevertheless be housed and fed, and aged and destitute grandparents of the children, who have no other available refuge, and who receive little or no other support. Many of these elderly dependents were able to work and they contributed generously to the support of the family until the depression deprived them of their livelihood. It is safe to say that more than 20,000 individuals share directly in the benefits of the Mothers' Aid Law in Massachusetts today.

Mothers' Aid is one of the most important as well as one of the most costly forms of public relief. It is *important* chiefly because it profoundly affects the lives and the welfare of thousands of dependent children,—citizens of tomorrow,—in that it provides for them home-life under the care of their own mothers. It is *expensive* because the aid must be adequate in amount under the terms of the law which reads, "the aid furnished shall be sufficient to enable the mother to bring up her children properly in their own home." Moreover, the need of Mothers' Aid is likely to continue for a number of years, until the children grow up and the family becomes self-supporting.

The financial burden has been borne by the Commonwealth and by the cities and towns for twenty-one years, since September 1, 1913. The local welfare boards which administer the aid, and the state Department of Public Welfare (Mothers'

Aid sub-division) which "supervises the work done and measures taken" by them have worked together co-operatively, so that Massachusetts has become one of the foremost states in the United States in this field of public relief.

Out of the depression we have learned some valuable lessons. Closer co-operation between public and private relief agencies has grown out of the need for mobilizing all of the community resources to meet the emergency. Private relief agencies have loaned their trained workers to over-worked public relief officials and pastors of churches of all denominations have undertaken the distribution of Federal surplus supplies.

Cumbersome and obsolete methods of bookkeeping could not take care of the immense volume of work thrust upon welfare boards and these were replaced by modern business equipment and up-to-date filing systems. More investigators and visitors were required and the value of training and experience was emphasized.

In several large cities where hundreds of applicants for aid swamped the main welfare offices with long lines of destitute men and women extending into the streets, the welfare work was re-organized and decentralized, and district offices were established. Under trained supervisors, the new workers were instructed, and they in turn trained other workers. During the rush, and as a means of relieving the congestion, Mothers' Aid recipients were not required to call at the welfare office each week. Checks by mail were sent to them. It then became necessary to employ more field workers to visit and check up on the mothers in their homes. This practice has become a fixed policy. It is the very thing we have been urging for a long time.

It is safe to say that boards of public welfare are more experienced in relief administration and their offices are better equipped than ever before. State Emergency Relief and Federal Aid have been available only to those cities and towns able to demonstrate not only their need of financial assistance, but also their ability to administer relief. This has proven to be an effective lever.

Boards of public welfare were required to select and make ready young men from 18 years to 25 years of age who wished to enroll for the Civilian Conservation Corp and many of them were taken from Mothers' Aid families. They were the older boys who had been unable to get work for several years. They were shabby, ill-fed and discouraged. Many of these boys enlisted and re-enlisted. They gained in weight and in general health, but better still, they regained their self-respect. They were able to help their mothers. They were paid \$30 a month, \$25 of which was allotted to their mothers and \$5 of which they had for spending money.

Mothers' Aid recipients shared in the distribution of the Federal surplus supplies of food, clothing, bedding and fuel, and they also received some of the clothing made by women employed on sewing projects.

Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

The Subdivision of Social Service serves all patients at the State Infirmary, except the insane, many former patients who are in need of assistance and guidance in the community, and certain persons who are referred by other social agencies and hospitals.

MEN

The Men's Hospital has been so constantly overcrowded that it is almost impossible to provide beds for the daily admissions. Discharges from the hospital wards are few because the great majority of patients are chronically ill, need long-time hospital care and have no funds or friends to provide other resources. Cities and towns, as their public welfare costs have increased, eager to avail themselves of low rates, are sending more settled cases to the State Infirmary, to the number of 337 on November 30, 1934. Many boards of public welfare have been courteous and cooperative enough to ask permission to send their cases, and we would now ask that all boards of public welfare refrain from sending any settled cases until they are sure there is an available bed.

The total daily average population for the year was 2,965, a decrease of 104 over last year. This reduction can be traced to the Federal Transient Service, which has provided care for the able-bodied men who have come to the Infirmary in large

numbers in previous years. Since January 1, 1934, this service has referred 173 transients to the State Infirmary for medical care, as there is no provision for hospitalization in the transient camps. One hundred two (102) men were discharged, 31 absconded and 40 remained in the Infirmary on November 30, 1934, 14 of whom are chronically ill and will remain indefinitely. These men are interviewed shortly after admission and are followed up individually to see that they receive prompt medical care in order to return to the transient centers as soon as possible. The Transient Bureau case workers are constantly asking our workers to assist in social planning and to obtain further social history to establish local residence, in order that these men may be returned to their home state when well. Frequently, men have been admitted as transients who have been well known to the Infirmary for years.

The admissions of men with the diagnosis of alcoholism have increased from 115 in 1933 to 195 in 1934. Three hundred seventy-six (376) men were treated for venereal disease; 270 had syphilis and 106 had gonorrhea. They remain much longer than necessary because they are without employment and the funds necessary for the continuation of treatment outside. Free treatment throughout the Commonwealth is very limited. Boston has only one entirely free clinic, at the Boston City Hospital, and other hospitals may give free treatment but only upon request.

The unusually large amount of social service for men is carried on by only three workers and is worthy of comment. They have a rare ability to individualize and to make the lives of these sick men less routine and friendless. All the men are interviewed as soon after admission as possible so that the many for whom little can be done at least have the satisfaction of friendly encouragement from a kindly listener. To 791 men some actual social service was given, such as planning for their return to relatives, work possibilities investigated, lost associations re-established, explanations of medical service which the busy physicians have not time to give, and many courtesies never to be forgotten by the sick. The students from the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School have continued their visitations, begun five years ago, and have become very helpful in supplementing the service of the social workers.

The following is an example of the type of service rendered by the workers at the State Infirmary:

An able-bodied man, fifty-eight years old, was admitted to the State Infirmary six years ago with a diagnosis of "blindness", later determined to be cataracts. He was married and had two grown children, but he had not seen his family for years due to his fondness for liquor. The doctors did not want to operate, but he became so impatient and uneasy that he was transferred to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. He had several successful operations and his eyesight improved, but not enough for him to work. As he did not need Infirmary care he was referred to the Overseers of the Public Welfare of Boston, who allowed him \$4 a week. His wife and children refused even to hear from him, but an appealing letter to his sister brought forth a response. She sends a monthly check of \$12 to the office of this subdivision on the condition that the client call weekly to receive \$3. She sends him clothing, but as yet has refused to see him. He has not missed coming to the State House each week in four years, and to all appearances is now leading a normal life.

WOMEN

The women's wards are now overcrowded with chronic sick and many aged and infirm needing infirmary care. Most of this group require permanent care and the turnover is very small. There were 710 new admissions as compared with 650 in 1933. Cancer patients were admitted to the number of 119, of whom 61 died.

Two hundred seventy-two (272) women and girls were treated for venereal disease, 110 for syphilis and 162 for gonorrheal infection. These patients have stayed longer than necessary, but they wished to complete the treatments and had no means with which to continue them elsewhere.

Eighty-four (84) women and girls were admitted from state institutions, 38 from the Industrial School for Girls, 34 from the Reformatory for Women, 7 from schools

for the feeble-minded, 3 from the Defective Delinquent Colony and 2 from the Monson State Hospital, most of whom were illegitimately pregnant. This unusually large number of admissions from correctional institutions makes the hospital life for other patients disturbed and unhappy.

Fourteen (14) women and girls were admitted for legitimate confinement. The State Infirmary, with its excellent maternity service, equipment and low cost could well serve the surrounding communities to a much greater extent than at present.

One hundred seventy-eight (178) women and girls were admitted for illegitimate pregnancy. Thirty-four (34) were first offenders, 5 of whom were convalescent and accompanied by their babies, 43 accompanied by 12 children were second offenders, 11 were third offenders, 2 were convalescent from a fourth offense and 13 were married but illegitimately pregnant.

There were 14 legitimate births and 140 illegitimate births in 1934.

Mothers and babies have been detained longer than their health required, but social solutions have been much delayed due to unemployment conditions. Many of our women are without homes and are absolutely dependent on their earnings. Twenty-nine (29) mothers were placed with their babies, but many have had to be placed apart from their children.

The psychiatrist examined 77 girls and found 37 to be feeble-minded and committable, all of whom will remain at the State Infirmary until committed to the state schools for the feeble-minded. Twelve (12) women were committed as insane to mental hospitals and 11 to schools for the feeble-minded. The subdivision cannot take the responsibility of placing these committable girls at work in the community. This ever-increasing group fill many beds which are needed for the chronic sick. Seventy-eight (78) girls absconded, the majority of whom were restless because of long detention for venereal treatment or feeble-mindedness, and the most undesirable type to be at large. Occasionally they are apprehended, but there is no law under which they can be forced to return to the Infirmary. The State Department of Public Welfare should have the legal right, as does the Department of Mental Diseases, to commit direct to the Defective Delinquent Colony, which would be a great asset in solving these difficult social problems.

Mary, twenty years old, was admitted to a Boston hospital in June, 1931, for alcoholic gastritis. While there she had a mental examination which gave her a mental age of eight years. At this time she was referred by the social worker in the hospital to the local probation officer. Shortly after her discharge she was arrested for lewd conduct and sentenced to two years at the State Farm, where she was reported to have characteristics of the defective delinquent type and was considered a poor prospect for adjustment unless closely supervised. She was paroled in April, 1932, and placed at work under supervision. In May, 1933, she was again arrested for intoxication, to which she pleaded guilty and the case was placed on file. Her parole officer had no knowledge of her whereabouts at this time. Mary was admitted to the State Infirmary in November, 1933. Her child was born the following March, but no complaint had been issued against the alleged father because the girl had been promiscuous. The psychiatrist who examined her reported that she was a low grade defective and should be institutionalized. Application was made at both Waverly and Wrentham, but both schools felt she should be sent to the Defective Delinquent Colony from the State Infirmary. The Department of Correction was consulted, but they refused to consider such commitment unless she was before the court for misbehavior at the Infirmary. Meanwhile Mary had resumed her friendship through correspondence with a man in another state, to whom she was planning to go when released. We again requested both Schools to admit Mary in order that she might be transferred to the Defective Delinquent Colony. Finally, in October, 1934, Mary was committed to the Wrentham State School and her child placed with the Division of Child Guardianship.

The story of this feeble-minded girl illustrates the waste of money in court procedure, police service and social service. She could have been committed by the local court on her first arrest to the Defective Delinquent Colony at the State Farm, thus saving three years of horrible experience to her and the birth of an illegitimate child who must be a charge upon the Commonwealth.

There were very few deportations by the Federal Government. The Canadian and Irish Free State Governments continue to refuse to accept the American-born

illegitimate child, and its mother, when deported from the United States, must be separated from her baby. This procedure is often cruel and heartless, especially when the mother's family in her native country is willing to take the baby.

Due to the restrictions on immigration undesirable aliens have not been attempting to come in as much as formerly.

Four years ago Miss C, an English woman seventy years old, was sent to the State Infirmary from the Boston City Hospital where she had been for four months recovering from a broken leg. She was in need of further convalescent care. She had come to the United States in 1878 to the home of an aunt, who died a few years later. As her family in England were no longer living, she remained here. She had very little education, although she could read and write. For fifty years Miss C had been entirely self-supporting as a seamstress, a parlor maid and a general domestic. After she was admitted to the State Infirmary she improved very slowly, hobbled about on her crutches and worked in the sewing room, but she was very unhappy. The many patients in the ward disturbed her, as she wanted quiet and privacy. As she grew stronger she was sure she could support herself and expressed the desire to return to Boston. She made one visit to a former landlady but returned to the Infirmary at the end of a week, disappointed that she had not secured work but still perfectly sure that there must be work for her somewhere. She seemed too frail to live alone in a lodging house, yet she continued to be so unhappy at the Infirmary that it was decided to arrange for her rehabilitation in her beloved Boston. At this time she remembered a small bank account of \$150 about which she had forgotten. With the help of the social worker she was returned to a former lodging house and was comfortably established. At first she refused to apply for public relief, still believing she could get work, but as the savings gradually disappeared she finally was willing to be accompanied to the office of the Overseers of the Public Welfare and to apply for regular relief of \$5 a week. As she had never been naturalized she was not entitled to Old Age Assistance. Miss C now has a small warm room in the neighborhood which she knows well. She has an electric plate in her room on which she cooks, and an interested landlady keeps a friendly eye over her. Warm clothing has been provided through the efforts of the social worker. Miss C still talks of employment, not realizing her infirmities. She goes to church, takes short walks, visits a few acquaintances and is contented.

CHILDREN

On November 30, 1934, there were at the State Infirmary 224 minors, 193 boys and 121 girls. Seventy-one (71) were between the ages of 16 and 21 years, 54 between 3 and 16 years, and 99 under 3 years of age. Of those between the ages of 16 and 21 years, 20 had venereal disease, 10 were pregnant, 7 had tuberculosis, 6 were feeble-minded, 13 had miscellaneous diseases and 15 were well. Of those between the ages of 3 and 16 years, 32 were feeble-minded, 5 had congenital syphilis, 9 had miscellaneous diseases and 8 were well. Of the babies, 10 were feeble-minded or abnormal and 89 were well and with their mothers awaiting social disposition. Of the total number, 65 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship and 20 were wards of the Division of Juvenile Training.

We believe that boys from the State Industrial Schools should be treated for venereal diseases at the schools and should not be sent to the State Infirmary to spend many months in wards with older men.

SUPERVISION AND PLACEMENT

The total number of women and children under supervision was 447, which includes married and unmarried mothers, delinquent and non-delinquent girls, women who were once unmarried mothers and still return for advice assistance, older women at work or boarding, girls in the House of the Good Shepherd, the physically handicapped who have been rehabilitated, and children with their mothers or boarded privately. The 15 girls in the House of the Good Shepherd present difficult problems. They are all committable as feeble-minded to the State schools for the feeble-minded, but there have been no vacancies. For the protection of the community and for the girls themselves, they have had to be institutionalized. All of them have been inmates of the State Infirmary, all have been socially delinquent, 12 have had illegitimate babies, several have been placed out under super-

vision and failed, others were too defective to recommend for employment, and all have absconded from supervision or from the State Infirmary. The House of the Good Shepherd is generously giving them custodial care until they can be sent to the State schools for the feeble-minded.

This subdivision has accepted for supervision from the other divisions of the Department 23 girls who were friendless at twenty-one years of age or too defective socially to live without supervision. This service is one which could be increased if workers were available.

The replacements consume much time, as places of employment have to be visited and investigated and cooperation established. Wages continue to be very inadequate and the homes are only ordinarily good. However, work is preferable to idleness. Many babies have been boarded apart from their mothers, who were loathe to part with them, but there have been very few opportunities for work where they could be together. There were 45 mothers at work with their babies, as compared with 77 mothers in 1933. The health of this group is very important and one worker spends much of her time in the hospital clinics with the girls and their babies. One hundred seventy-nine (179) patients were taken to the Massachusetts General Hospital clinics.

Visitations to those under supervision vary according to need. The problem girl requires more than her share of attention to keep her at work, while the girl who is eager to do well has only an occasional visit.

As a part of case work with unmarried mothers, the alleged father is apprehended, if possible, adjudication of paternity established and support obtained for the benefit of the child. During the year \$3,386.42 was collected for these children. Two fathers, unknown to them, have made it possible for their daughters to complete high school and enter a training school for nurses. The contribution of another father supplies care in a special foster home for a problem son.

TRANSIENTS AND HOMELESS

The opening of the Federal Transient Service in Massachusetts in 1934 immediately relieved this subdivision of much work which had been rapidly increasing with unemployment. In 1933 there were 293 applications, involving 414 persons, for transportation to home states, to other countries and to relatives, which necessitated investigations and arrangements according to the Transportation Agreements. In 1934, there were only 73 requests, involving 99 persons, for transportation of persons who had been in this Commonwealth more than one year and were not eligible for the Federal Service. This group does not include the families and individuals who were aided by the Sub-division of Relief through the local welfare departments previous to transfer to their home states. The 18 persons who wished to return to their home lands across the seas were the most interesting. They have lived here many years, coming in the days of plenty, but now wanting to return to the family farm or small property, believing that it is less tragic to be poor at home than in a foreign country.

One burly Italian, 50 years old, had spent twenty-five years in the State Prison for robbery, which he said he did not commit. He had been only three years in this country when arrested. He had left his wife and four children in Italy, hoping to send for them when he had sufficient money. Upon his release he had a little money from wages earned in prison, with which he paid some long standing debts. He tried for six months to find employment, without success. Finally, penniless and in rags, he was sent to this subdivision. He had recent letters urging him to come home from his wife and children, who had written him regularly through all the prison years. The Italian Consul gave him a passport. In new clothes with a little money in his pocket, he sailed for Naples, quite the happiest and most grateful man we have seen in a long time.

Women transients have not presented many problems. Frequently they have come to this State because at some earlier time they had had excellent work opportunities here, perhaps before marriage. One woman travelled from Los Angeles because twenty years ago she had a fine position as a bookkeeper in a bank for ten years and was sure that with her old references she could easily place herself again. People have become so distraught by worry and fear of poverty that they do not use their ordinary good judgment and do very ill-advised things.

The excellent service of the Federal Transient Centers has exemplified much which can be done for the homeless wayfarers. One cannot praise too highly the efficient organization and the sympathetic methods of these centers. Individualized service has been given to the men and women to assist them to better health, to work and most important, to instill courage in waning spirits to want to live. There should be much in this demonstration for the benefit of those homeless men who belong to the Commonwealth. Heretofore they have been sent to the local infirmaries or to the State Infirmary, either to loaf or to do a small amount of useless work for a small dole. This practice is very demoralizing to the men and is no solution of the problem of homeless men either for the individual or for the community.

Applications for Transportation

<i>Total Number of Applications;</i>		<i>Ages of Applicants;</i>	
Single men	36	14-20 years	5
Single women	16	20-30 years	34
Couples	10	30-40 years	13
Families	7 and 21 children	40-50 years	9
One parent with child	4 and 4 children	Over 50 years	12
Total	73 and 25 children	Total	73

<i>Disposition of Applications</i>			
Returned to legal residence	30	Returned to other countries	18
Returned to relatives	42	Returned to other states	54
Returned to employment	1	Returned to other settlements in Massachusetts	1
Total	73	Total	73

Agencies Referring for Transportation

Travelers Aid Society	18	Boards of Public Welfare	23
Other private Agencies	21	Applicants direct	7
Federal Transient Bureau	4		73

CONCLUSION

The case loads of the staff this entire year have been unusually heavy. Because of the already overburdened workers the supervisor had to refuse many demands from the community for our service. Especially for the older unmarried mothers and the older girls for whom the communities and the social agencies can make no provision, there is great need for more service on the part of the state. The family welfare and children's agencies are unable to provide the long time service which is necessary and boards of public welfare and public health nurses in the towns are not equipped to give the specialized service that is necessary. There is a great need for additional visitors in this subdivision.

At the State Infirmary there is need for additional wards to provide for better classification and less overcrowding of patients. There is need for more medical and nursing service, both of good quality at present but inadequate for the number of patients. There is need for a physiotherapist and there is need for additional visitors. It is hoped that the new domestic building will provide facilities for better preparation and distribution of food with more specialized diets for those hospital patients who need them. There is need for an additional separate ward for venereal patients and it would be desirable if there could be a separate unit for the care of mothers and babies. It has been very difficult to supervise the work of the able-bodied men, numbering 400 or 500, at the institution, and it might improve the treatment and the hospital care of the sick patients if a work camp for the able-bodied men could be established entirely separate from the hospital.

The Infirmary gives many fine services, is adaptable to every needy person, has good medical standards, has a remarkable superintendent and assistant superintendent who are absolutely free from political or selfish motives and are completely devoted to the work of the institution, has a superintendent of nurses and head nurses of equally unselfish devotion, and has many other assets. The State Infirmary should be so perfected that it would be excelled by none.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmiry during the Year ending
November 30, 1934*

Ages at Admission

Under 1 year of age	30
1 to 7 years of age	14
8 to 16 years of age	45
17 to 21 years of age	152
Over 21 years of age	469

710

Sources of Admission

Under 1:	
Boards of Public Welfare	15
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	11
Industrial School for Girls	1
Board of Health	1
Division of Child Guardianship	1
Other Institutions	1

30

1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare	5
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	3
Division of Child Guardianship	5
Industrial School for Girls	1

14

8 to 16:	
Boards of Public Welfare	13
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	10
Division of Child Guardianship	9
Industrial School for Girls	10
Industrial School for Boys	1
Other institutions	2

45

17 to 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare	50
Boards of Health	2
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	36
Industrial Schools for Girls	24
State Farm	3
State Schools for Feeble Minded	2
Reformatory for Women	27
Division of Child Guardianship	6
Other institutions	2

152

Over 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare	309
Boards of Health	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	140
State Schools for Feeble-minded	5
Reformatory for Women	11
Other institutions	3

469

Diseases at Admission

Under 1:	
Infancy	6
Miscellaneous diseases	12
No disease	10
Syphilis	1
Feeble-mindedness	1

30

1 to 7:	
Syphilis	1
Feeble-mindedness	1
Miscellaneous diseases	8
No disease	4

14

8 to 16:	
Gonorrhea	10
Tuberculosis	1
Pregnancy	15
Miscellaneous diseases	19

45

17 to 21:	
Tuberculosis	15
Gonorrhea	20
Syphilis	3
Pregnancy	73
Miscellaneous diseases	36
Mental observation	1
No disease	4

152

Over 21:	
Tuberculosis	35
Gonorrhea	9
Syphilis	10
Pregnancy	72
Miscellaneous diseases	287
Cancer	8
Mental observation	3
Arteriosclerosis	36
No disease	9

469

Births 154 (140 illegitimate) (14 legitimate)
Deaths 129 (117 women and 12 children)

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year ending
November 30, 1934*

Discharged to:	
Relatives and friends	193
Husband	40
Employment	20
Employment with child (21 women with children)	43
Private agencies	11
Place of settlement	77
Deported by U. S. Immigration Service	2
Division of Child Guardianship	56
Girls' Parole Department (26 women and 11 children)	37

Discharged to:	
Court	3
To other countries	2
Reformatory for Women (49 women, 22 children)	71
State Schools for Feeble-minded	17
State Hospitals for Mental Diseases	12
Other institutions	28
Absconded	74

Total 686

Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1934

<i>Ages at Admission</i>	
15 to 40	451
41 to 60	801
Over 60	756
	<hr/> 2,008

(Readmissions, 1,028)

<i>Sources of Admissions</i>	
15 to 40:	
Boards of Public Welfare	189
Boards of Health	8
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	227
State Farm	3
Other Institutions	1
Transient Bureau and Federal Camps	23
	<hr/> 451

41 to 60:	
Boards of Public Welfare	333
Boards of Health	2
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	424
State Farm	6
Other Institutions	2
Transient Bureau and Federal Camps	34
	<hr/> 801

Over 60:	
Boards of Public Welfare	408
Boards of Health	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	319
State Farm	9
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps	19
	<hr/> 756

<i>Diseases at Admission</i>	
15 to 40:	
Tuberculosis	81
Gonorrhea	59
Syphilis	7
Alcoholism	24
Epilepsy	1
Miscellaneous diseases	263
No disease	16
	<hr/> 451

41 to 60:	
Tuberculosis	47
Gonorrhea	8
Syphilis	4
Alcoholism	94
Arteriosclerosis	42
Cancer	10
Blind	1
Epilepsy	4
Miscellaneous diseases	546
No disease	45
	<hr/> 801

Over 60:	
Tuberculosis	10
Alcoholism	27
Arteriosclerosis	157
Syphilis	1
Cancer	11
Blind	1
Miscellaneous diseases	535
No disease	14
	<hr/> 756

Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1934

To relatives	96
To place of settlement	106
To Court	5
To employment	29
To other states	5
To other countries	1

To other institutions	30
Commitments to State Hospitals	9
Without investigation but interviewed	887
Absconded	559
To Transient Bureau and Federal Camps	97

1,824

Social Service for Men

Men receiving social service consideration (short service, 600; intensive service, 191)	791
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards	3,050
Men discharged without investigation but interviewed	882
Social service cases assisted in the community	26
Employment found	42
Men assisted in community while looking for work	300

Summary of Court Work

Warrants on illegitimacy complaints—issued, 20: served	17
Cases appealed to Superior Court	8
Adjudications of paternity and court orders for support	16
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	7
Adoptions of children (by relatives)	1
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$3,386 42
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$5,292 59
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children	76
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1934	\$14,217 77

Summary of Placement Work

Persons under active supervision November 30, 1934	447
49 mothers with 51 children at work	100
85 mothers boarding children in foster homes	85
Other women, 190, other children, 57, under supervision	247
Women and girls temporarily in institutions	15
	<hr/> 447

Children referred for placement to Division of Child Guardianship	41
(By the State Infirmary, 24); (by mothers, 17) 41	

Girls over 21, accepted for supervision	23
(From Division of Child Guardianship)	13
(From Girls Parole Department)	10
	<hr/> 23

Adoptions	1
(by relatives, 1)	
Marriages	12
Recidivists under supervision	12

Replacements	156	
70 savings accounts for clients at work	\$7,836 38	
Applications at office	116	
Placements for mother and baby	24	
Placements for mother	19	
Transportation	73	
	116	
Visits to clients		1,043
Visits at home and at work	502	
Visits elsewhere and at office	541	
	1,043	
Visits of clients to hospitals		179
Wage homes investigated		69
Transfers to destination		370

General Summary

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	690
Births at the State Infirmary	154
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	2,008
Women and children discharged by Sub-division of Social Service	676
Men discharged by Sub-division of Social Service	1,265
Women and children discharged directly to other Divisions	164
Deaths at the State Infirmary (hospital wards)	469
Applications for assistance at office	116
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1934	473

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Superintendent*

In the face of a rising tax rate in nearly every municipality in the Commonwealth, it has still been the endeavor of the state bureau to insist, in so far as possible, that adequate assistance be given to beneficiaries under this law. To enroll a case, formerly in receipt of welfare aid, under old age assistance without readjustment of the budget is not in strict compliance with the law. The provision of this law is to establish a budget which can reasonably be construed as adequate assistance so that a person can live in comfort. This applies particularly to our ordinary cases and not to those who must be given nursing care, for in these latter cases every effort is made by local and state bureaus to grant sufficient allotments so that the patient is well cared for. These cases make up from fifteen to twenty per cent of our enrollment. Their ranks are constantly added to as advancing age and infirmities come upon normal enrollments. Local bureaus have always taken advantage of the licensed boarding homes for aged people and placed those needing nursing care in these homes, feeling that with the state issuing licenses and supervising these homes the best possible care at a reasonable price will be given.

The greatest complications encountered by the Department are those where property holdings are involved. The impossibility of disposing of property, the futility of attempting either to secure a mortgage or to have a present mortgage increased have been serious detriments to those owning property whose equity value is in excess of the legal limit and has blocked enrollment of applicants so burdened. When the value is only slightly in excess of the \$1,500 allowed some assessments have been lowered by local assessors, but it is evident that this cannot be done in excessive holdings. Nearly every state allows a larger amount of equity than that in our law, but also insists upon a lien on the property. This seems fair; it is the principle, "We have supported you and therefore your estate, if any, should reimburse for what you have received." If the average needy person receiving old age assistance as provided in Massachusetts would only stop to consider that two-thirds of his allotment is provided by his neighbors, it is probable that he would not consider a lien on property as an injustice. Again, many people apply where the carrying charges on property are far in excess of a reasonable budget for full maintenance and are disappointed because the allotment for rent cannot be increased to suit these excessive charges.

In cases where property has been transferred to relatives just prior to application, and many of these have been encountered, it is felt that there is some obligation on the part of the present owner to provide for the applicant to the amount at least of the equity in the property. It must be remembered that in computing equity the only standard that can be followed is based on the assessed value. The fact that property at this time is not readily saleable for an amount near the assessed

value does not prove that the assessed value, when compared to other pieces of property in the municipality, is not a fair valuation. All property value is influenced by the condition of the times.

The requirement of a twenty-year residence in Massachusetts prior to application may be subject to criticism. The average, taking into consideration the time required in all the twenty-eight states now operating some form of special aid to elderly people, would probably be about twelve years. New York requires ten years. The provision in the policies governing our law that twenty-four months can be deducted from the first seventeen years reduces the period to eighteen years; but in all cases the three years just preceding the date of application must be spent in Massachusetts. Many cases are rejected because of this and still the justice of this proviso is unquestionable. There have been many applicants who removed to other states taking up a domicile there and intending to remain who, when it was called to their attention that Massachusetts was granting old age assistance, have moved back for the purpose of receiving old age assistance. Such removal has invariably proved a disappointment. Whether or not our twenty-year requirement is too drastic, or if a more equitable provision should be made, is still a question for the Legislature to determine.

There is also a growing sentiment toward reducing the age limit from seventy to sixty-five. It is evident that a man or woman today finds that employment cannot be readily obtained beyond the age of sixty-five, and in many cases savings have been exhausted. To drop the present age limit to sixty-five is definitely a question of money—to find the funds to finance such a change. It would probably add from ten to twelve thousand to the number of recipients and require a yearly budget amounting to \$10,000,000.

The obligation of children to support or assist if financially able is invariably emphasized both by local and state bureaus. There seems to be a diversity of opinion on the part of many children and the administrative authorities. Just what constitutes financial ability is the question. A complete investigation of the children's earnings and dependents is always made and if assistance seems within the ability of the child a reasonable sum is asked—a reasonable sum which will not place an obligation detrimental to the family of the son or daughter. In most cases which have been taken to court, the court allotment has been in excess of the amount asked for by the authorities. In most large families it has been found that one or two have willingly contributed. These are not always the ones whose financial condition warrants large contributions, while those better able refuse and show little or no interest in the welfare of the parents. Nor is the solution of the problem the statement by a son or daughter, "I will give my father or mother a home." It is the intent of this law that the aged person shall in so far as possible be happily placed; therefore, if the aged parent prefers to seek a more congenial home, it is unfair to force him or her to reside in an unhappy environment. This may seem a matter of sentiment. It is not. It is a matter of comfort and happiness. In refusing their obligation to help, children must consider the fact that in their refusal they are shirking a just responsibility and throwing the support of an aged parent upon the community, that is, the taxpayer.

A material change in the policy governing life insurance was approved by the Commissioner and the Advisory Board and is as follows:

No applicant will be considered who is carrying life insurance in an amount over \$1,000, except group insurance where the premium is less than fifty cents a week. No allowance in excess of fifty cents a week to cover insurance shall be allowed in the budget of any applicant. No insurance may be continued by the applicant unless the estate of the applicant is the beneficiary, except in the case of an aged couple, in which case, after funeral expenses and cost of last illness have been deducted, the residue shall accrue to the surviving spouse. *Any insurance on the life of an applicant, premiums on which have been paid by a person other than the insured, may be continued; provided, however, that the insurance was taken out in good faith and transferred in good faith, and provided that the person who is the beneficiary shall guarantee payment of the cost of last illness, funeral and burial expenses.* If the cash surrender value is in excess of \$500, it may be required to be taken, or if it is considered more advisable a paid-up policy may be taken payable to the estate of the applicant.

STATISTICS

On December 1, 1933, there were 18,399 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year, 6,654 new cases were aided and 4,733 cases closed so that there were 20,320 cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1934.

The new cases were classified as follows:

	NEW CASES		REOPENED CASES		Total
	Settled	Unsettled	Settled	Unsettled	
Male . . .	2,196	116	725	63	3,100
Female . . .	2,551	137	768	98	3,554
Total . . .	4,747	253	1,493	161	6,654
Single . . .	658	34	144	17	853
Married . . .	1,614	61	455	24	2,154
Widowed . . .	2,274	134	816	111	3,335
Divorced . . .	61	4	29	5	99
Separated . . .	88	16	41	3	148
Deserted . . .	52	4	8	1	65
Total . . .	4,747	253	1,493	161	6,654

Reasons for Opening:

Moved from other towns	527
Proven eligible	201
Resources depleted	469
Returned from visits to other places	246
Left hospitals or other institutions	65
Children or relatives no longer able to provide	138
Other forms of aid discontinued	7
Mentality approved	1
	<hr/> 1,654

Reasons for Closing:

Deceased	2,114
Moved to other towns	747
Sufficient resources	736
Children or relatives to provide	372
Admitted to hospitals or institutions	307
Not deserving	129
Not a resident for twenty consecutive years	98
Not citizens	24
Required age of seventy not proven	28
Left state	116
Excess property	32
Transferred to other forms of relief	15
Notices from wrong city or town	2
Not living on own property	11
Mental cases	2
	<hr/> 4,733

The active Old Age Assistance cases as of November 30, 1934, are as follows:

Abington . . .	67	Easton . . .	39	Medway . . .	23	Sheffield . . .	14
Acton . . .	16	Edgartown . . .	18	Medford . . .	223	Shelburne . . .	7
Acushnet . . .	11	Egremont . . .	7	Melrose . . .	118	Sherborn . . .	6
Adams . . .	33	Enfield . . .	6	Mendon . . .	4	Shirley . . .	12
Agawam . . .	31	Erving . . .	9	Merrimac . . .	31	Shrewsbury . . .	23
Alford . . .	3	Essex . . .	13	Methuen . . .	113	Shutesbury . . .	2
Amesbury . . .	79	Everett . . .	193	Middleborough . . .	89	Somerset . . .	28
Amherst . . .	35	Fairhaven . . .	61	Middleton . . .	17	Somerville . . .	427
Andover . . .	51	Fall River . . .	642	Milford . . .	78	So. Hadley . . .	15
Arlington . . .	78	Falmouth . . .	26	Millbury . . .	47	Southampton . . .	8
Ashburnham . . .	9	Fitchburg . . .	132	Millis . . .	13	Southborough . . .	13
Ashby . . .	10	Florida . . .	0	Millville . . .	12	Southbridge . . .	35
Ashfield . . .	6	Foxborough . . .	34	Milton . . .	40	Southwick . . .	7
Ashland . . .	7	Framingham . . .	115	Monroe . . .	1	Spencer . . .	36
Athol . . .	76	Franklin . . .	23	Monson . . .	17	Springfield . . .	592
Attleboro . . .	91	Freetown . . .	18	Montague . . .	35	Sterling . . .	10
Auburn . . .	23	Gardner . . .	88	Monterey . . .	5	Stockbridge . . .	14
Avon . . .	27	Gay Head . . .	4	Montgomery . . .	1	Stoneham . . .	54
Ayer . . .	23	Georgetown . . .	19	Nahant . . .	11	Stoughton . . .	61
Barnstable . . .	56	Gill . . .	5	Nantucket . . .	43	Stow . . .	3
Barre . . .	17	Gloucester . . .	123	Natick . . .	83	Sturbridge . . .	7
Becket . . .	4	Goshen . . .	3	Needham . . .	41	Sudbury . . .	4
Bedford . . .	4	Grafton . . .	29	New Ashford . . .	1	Sunderland . . .	4
Belchertown . . .	13	Granby . . .	1	New Bedford . . .	762	Sutton . . .	12
Bellingham . . .	14	Gt. Barrington . . .	34	New Braintree . . .	2	Swampscott . . .	30
Belmont . . .	27	Greenfield . . .	84	New Marlborough . . .	11	Swansea . . .	24
Berkley . . .	10	Greenwich . . .	3	New Salem . . .	6	Taunton . . .	117
Berlin . . .	11	Groton . . .	23	Newbury . . .	18	Templeton . . .	37
Bernardston . . .	8	Groveland . . .	21	Newburyport . . .	106	Tewksbury . . .	7
Beverly . . .	96	Hadley . . .	8	Newton . . .	149	Tisbury . . .	20
Billerica . . .	39	Halifax . . .	4	Norfolk . . .	3	Topsfield . . .	10
Blackstone . . .	22	Hamilton . . .	12	North Adams . . .	126	Townsend . . .	19
Blandford . . .	2	Hampden . . .	7	No. Andover . . .	31	Truro . . .	2
Bolton . . .	6	Hancock . . .	6	No. Attleborough . . .	45	Tyngsborough . . .	10
Boston . . .	3,874	Hanover . . .	27	No. Brookfield . . .	24	Tyringham . . .	5
Bourne . . .	35	Hanson . . .	25	No. Reading . . .	7	Upton . . .	32
Boxboro . . .	1	Hardwick . . .	7	Northampton . . .	96	Uxbridge . . .	31
Boxford . . .	2	Harvard . . .	5	Northborough . . .	16	Wakefield . . .	46
Boylston . . .	2	Harwich . . .	15	Northbridge . . .	31	Wales . . .	3
Braintree . . .	111	Hatfield . . .	3	Northfield . . .	17	Walpole . . .	24
Brewster . . .	12	Haverhill . . .	361	Norton . . .	17	Waltham . . .	191
Bridgewater . . .	32	Hawley . . .	2	Norwell . . .	12	Ware . . .	18
Brimfield . . .	4	Heath . . .	4	Norwood . . .	23	Wareham . . .	76
Brockton . . .	292	Hingham . . .	44	Oak Bluffs . . .	12	Warren . . .	26
Brookfield . . .	14	Hinsdale . . .	13	Oakham . . .	2	Warwick . . .	5
Brookline . . .	102	Holbrook . . .	39	Orange . . .	58	Washington . . .	2
Buckland . . .	5	Holden . . .	12	Orleans . . .	8	Watertown . . .	63
Burlington . . .	10	Holland . . .	2	Otis . . .	10	Wayland . . .	19
Cambridge . . .	376	Holliston . . .	28	Oxford . . .	32	Webster . . .	42
Canton . . .	41	Holyoke . . .	175	Palmer . . .	19	Wellesley . . .	20
Carlsle . . .	5	Hopedale . . .	9	Paxton . . .	1	Wellfleet . . .	8
Carver . . .	10	Hopkinton . . .	12	Peabody . . .	85	Wendell . . .	6
Charlemont . . .	2	Hubbardston . . .	13	Pelham . . .	14	Wenham . . .	5
Charlton . . .	14	Hudson . . .	28	Pembroke . . .	15	W. Boylston . . .	11
Chatham . . .	24	Hull . . .	13	Pepperell . . .	18	W. Bridgewater . . .	21
Chelmsford . . .	28	Huntington . . .	3	Petersham . . .	10	W. Brookfield . . .	15
Chelsea . . .	141	Ipswich . . .	36	Phillipston . . .	7	W. Newbury . . .	19
Cheshire . . .	13	Kingston . . .	26	Pittsfield . . .	240	W. Springfield . . .	70
Chester . . .	9	Lakeville . . .	18	Plainfield . . .	6	W. Stockbridge . . .	8
Chesterfield . . .	8	Lancaster . . .	13	Plainville . . .	14	W. Tisbury . . .	1
Chicopee . . .	78	Lanesborough . . .	11	Plymouth . . .	99	Westborough . . .	35
Chilmark . . .	6	Lawrence . . .	285	Plympton . . .	9	Westfield . . .	71
Clarksburg . . .	8	Lee . . .	31	Princeton . . .	1	Westford . . .	14
Clinton . . .	39	Leicester . . .	22	Provincetown . . .	28	Westhampton . . .	4
Cohasset . . .	23	Lenox . . .	13	Quincy . . .	308	Westminister . . .	9
Colrain . . .	4	Leominster . . .	139	Randolph . . .	61	Weston . . .	3
Concord . . .	18	Leverett . . .	15	Raynham . . .	16	Westport . . .	20
Conway . . .	11	Lexington . . .	25	Reading . . .	50	Westwood . . .	13
Cummington . . .	3	Leyden . . .	2	Rehoboth . . .	10	Weymouth . . .	219
Dalton . . .	19	Lincoln . . .	3	Revere . . .	125	Whately . . .	2
Dana . . .	3	Littleton . . .	2	Richmond . . .	4	Whitman . . .	63
Danvers . . .	78	Longmeadow . . .	4	Rochester . . .	5	Wilbraham . . .	7
Dartmouth . . .	40	Lowell . . .	563	Rockland . . .	75	Williamsburg . . .	18
Dedham . . .	42	Ludlow . . .	14	Rockport . . .	39	Williamstown . . .	21
Deerfield . . .	15	Lunenburg . . .	14	Rowe . . .	2	Wilmington . . .	5
Dennis . . .	41	Lynn . . .	813	Rowley . . .	16	Winchendon . . .	39
Dighton . . .	14	Lynnfield . . .	17	Royalston . . .	5	Winchester . . .	15
Douglas . . .	13	Malden . . .	212	Russell . . .	8	Windsor . . .	2
Dover . . .	2	Manchester . . .	11	Rutland . . .	5	Winthrop . . .	45
Dracut . . .	17	Mansfield . . .	26	Salem . . .	280	Woburn . . .	99
Dudley . . .	8	Marblehead . . .	108	Salisbury . . .	18	Worcester . . .	687
Dunstable . . .	2	Marion . . .	22	Sandisfield . . .	7	Worthington . . .	6
Duxbury . . .	26	Marlborough . . .	77	Sandwich . . .	17	Wrentham . . .	14
E. Bridgewater . . .	33	Marshfield . . .	19	Saugus . . .	80	Yarmouth . . .	23
E. Brookfield . . .	5	Mashpee . . .	4	Savoy . . .	3		
E. Longmeadow . . .	15	Mattapoisett . . .	18	Scituate . . .	38		
Eastham . . .	8	Maynard . . .	30	Seekonk . . .	14		
Easthampton . . .	17	Medfield . . .	11	Sharon . . .	18		
						Total . . .	20,320

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

Under Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1933, which created a Board of Appeal for all cases denied assistance under the Old Age Assistance Law, the following action was taken in the 114 appeals registered with the Board during the year ending November 30, 1934:

APPEALS RECEIVED 114

<i>Approved</i> 34	<i>Denied</i> 46	Springfield 1	<i>Withdrawn</i> 6
Acushnet 1	Amesbury 1	Uxbridge 1	Gloucester 1
Auburn 2	Bellingham 1	Wakefield 2	Lawrence 1
Boston 2	Boston 3	Watertown 1	Quincy 1
Edgartown 1	Boxborough 1	Wellesley 1	Rowley 1
Everett 1	Braintree 1	Westport 1	Waltham 1
Fall River 1	Brookton 1	Wilmington 2	Winthrop 1
Fitchburg 1	Brookline 2	Worcester 3	
Hanover 1	Cambridge 1	<i>Pending</i> 8	<i>Assistance granted before</i>
Holbrook 1	Chelmsford 1		<i>action taken by the</i>
Lawrence 6	Duxbury 1		<i>Board of Appeal</i> 17
Malden 3	Everett 2	Arlington 1	Arlington 1
Medford 1	Fall River 2	Boston 2	Boston 1
Melrose 1	Groveland 1	Gloucester 1	Brookton 2
Methuen 2	Kingston 1	Haverhill 1	Gloucester 1
Milton 1	Lawrence 1	Lawrence 1	Huntington 1
Newton 1	Lee 1	Natick 1	Lawrence 1
Pepperell 1	Lynn 1	<i>Died</i> 2	Lynn 1
Somerville 2	Malden 5		Newton 1
Springfield 1	Methuen 1	Everett 1	Revere 1
Stoneham 1	North Adams 1	Milton 1	Springfield 1
Waltham 1	Oxford 1		Warren 1
Weymouth 1	Quincy 2	<i>Moved</i> 1	Weymouth 2
Wilmington 1	Randolph 1		Winthrop 1
	Saugus 1	Sutton 1	Woburn 1
			Worcester 1

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

On December 1, 1933, there were under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship 7,067 children, classified as follows: delinquent, 215; wayward, 9; neglected, 3,461, and dependent, 3,382.

Children in the three groups first mentioned were court committed and the last named were received on application from parents, guardians or boards of public welfare.

During the year ending November 30, 1934, 1,197 children were admitted to care, viz: delinquent, 134; wayward, 1; neglected, 593, and dependent, 469.

The total number of children under care for the year was 8,264. The number discharged from custody was 966. The number of admissions (1,197) was 26 greater than the previous year, (1,171) and the number of children discharged was five fewer. Our records show an increase of 231 children or 3.26 per cent for the year.

Only 100 of the 7,298 children remaining in our care November 30, 1934, were born outside the United States. Sixty-five (65) of these were born in Canada, 1 in China, and the remaining 34 in ten European countries. Two thousand nine hundred eighty-four (2,984) or 41 per cent of the entire number of children have one or both foreign-born parents.

The percentage of illegitimate children remains about the same as in previous years—1,899 or 25.89 per cent.

We have in custody 382 colored children.

Seven thousand two hundred ninety-eight (7,298)¹ children remained in our care on November 30, 1934, viz: delinquent, 242; wayward, 8; neglected, 3,589, and dependent, 3,459.

Six thousand five hundred eighty-two (6,582) of this number are placed in foster homes under the following conditions: 5,581 or 76.4 per cent are fully sup-

¹ In addition to these 7,298 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1934, 395 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 246 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 339 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,514 boys and 620 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 132 boys and 136 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 245 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 11,694 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 2,520 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 65.

ported by the Commonwealth; 247 are partially supported, and 316 are placed without expense. In addition 267 have been placed with parents or relatives subject to our visitation and supervision. Five hundred forty-six (546)—208 boys and 338 girls—are self-supporting. One hundred thirty-six (136) are receiving treatment in hospitals where board is paid, and 147 are free in similar institutions. The present addresses of 47 boys and 11 girls are unknown.

Children in custody of the division are divided into five groups: (1) Children under three years; (2) boys and girls from three to twelve years of age; (3) girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years; (4) boys of similar ages, and (5) sub-normal children.

The number of children under three years of age on December 1, 1933, was 472. Two hundred sixty-two (262) were received, making the total number supported during the year 734. This number includes 7 foundlings who were committed under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 22, and 6 infants removed from unsuitable homes under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter.

Seventy-seven (77) were discharged from custody and 219 were transferred to the subdivision for older children, leaving 438 children in this group at the close of the year.

Mortality Rate in Detail

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year	101	4	3.96%
One year to two years . . .	148	1	.68%
Two years to three years . .	485	2	.41%
	734	7	.95%

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care		Length of Time in Hospital		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A	1	19	—	1	11	19	Intussusception

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES

	Under Care		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A	3	26	9	28	Measles, pneumonia, meningitis
B	—	18	11	18	
C	3	13	5	4	Pneumonia

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care			Length of Time in Hospital			Age at Death			Cause
	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	
A	2	—	8	—	1	3	2	2	16	Hydrocephalus
B	1	3	11	—	—	1	1	6	19	Status lymphaticus
C	—	2	4	—	2	4	2	11	3	Congenital syphilis and idiocy

One (1) of the infants in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 3 in local hospitals, and 3 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year, for the past ten-year period:

	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1925	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7
1926	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928	86	9	10.4	645	18	2.8
1929	97	11	11.3	719	21	2.9
1930	195	8	4.1	802	17	2.1
1931	92	3	3.3	802	8	0.99
1932	102	5	4.9	852	12	1.4
1933	70	6	8.57	779	9	1.15
1934	101	4	3.96	734	7	0.95

The larger proportion of the children of the intermediate group are of compulsory school age, as are approximately two-thirds of the groups of older boys and girls. There are 3,576 children between the ages of three and twelve years under the care and supervision of twenty-two visitors.

On December 1, 1934, there were 1,550 girls and 1,734 boys over twelve years of age. There are 314 girls of this number attending high school; 5, trade schools; 2, college; 1, normal school; 2, business colleges; 6, evening schools; and 2, continuation schools. Fifty-three (53) girls graduated from high school last June, all but eight of whom have been fortunate in obtaining employment.

Six (6) girls are training for nurses; 6 are employed in department stores as clerks, 2 as mothers' helpers, 15 as housemaids. Three (3) of the latter are working towards definite aims—one to marry, one to enter Teachers College, and one to take up nurses' training. A number are employed at stenography, in tearooms, factories and offices. Nineteen (19) married during the year. One hundred eight (108) passed from our care, having reached their twenty-first birthdays. These girls had savings to the amount of \$10,485.51.

Of the older boys, 284 are high school pupils, 8 attend trade schools; 2, colleges; 5, evening schools; and 6, continuation schools. In addition, 27 are pursuing the study of agriculture at the Wayside Inn Boys School in Sudbury, while 4 others are taking similar courses elsewhere. Eight (8) boys graduated from the Wayside Inn Boys School this year.

There still exists the same difficulty in finding suitable employment for our boys and girls who are beyond school age, though the Civilian Conservation Corps has done much to relieve the situation in the cases of boys eighteen years of age and older. During the year 67 enrolled in this service and on December 1, 1934 there were 71 boys in the various camps. They have gained much in physique aside from the mental stimulus acquired from regular employment and association with other young men. Sixty (60) boys are employed on farms, 9 in stores, 30 in mills or factories, 17 in United States service, and a number of others are engaged in different kinds of unskilled labor.

The care of feeble-minded children for whom provision cannot be made by the Department of Mental Diseases has become a serious problem for this Department.

Four hundred one (401) children who, by psychiatric examination were pronounced feeble-minded, have received care during the past year. There were comparatively few commitments to the three schools—69—due to overcrowded conditions in these institutions and the limited building program. This condition also caused an increase in the number of mentally deficient children with delinquent characteristics who were committed by courts to this Department. In several cases it was found that the delinquency was paramount to the deficiency, and transfer to a correctional school was necessary.

It has been proven that the delinquent mentally deficient child with a mental content nearer the border line is more difficult of adjustment in the community than the low-grade mentally defective with delinquent traits.

Our greatest difficulties lie in the size of the problem and the lack of co-operation on the part of many local authorities in providing educational opportunities for this type. In some places we have found the school authorities unwilling to pro-

vide a special class unless the required number of children were town residents. Again, when special classes have been formed we have been requested to withdraw our children in order to lighten the load of the teacher.

The new year begins with 309 mentally deficient children in the group. One hundred seventy (170) are boarded in foster homes, 26 are wage earners, and 113, not placeable in the community, are receiving hospital care while awaiting commitment to state schools for the feeble-minded.

All children of this type who are committable need the care and supervision which only the schools for the feeble-minded can give.

One thousand three hundred fifty (1,350) foster home applications were received. Three hundred thirty-eight (338) of this number were approved as suitable for placement of our children; 141 for older girls, 12 for older boys, 160 for children, and 25 for babies.

SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

One of the chief criticisms of public welfare work is the heavy case load which each worker is obliged to carry. The constant incoming of new cases makes it impossible to keep the close contact with the old cases that is desirable. In order to make follow-up of old cases a matter of routine we have adopted a method of annual evaluation. For the past two years—in order to have a complete picture of the record easily available—we have been entering on the family history a brief summary of the case at the time of reception. Each worker, a year later, has restudied the case and again summarized. It is impossible to make as thorough an investigation as is desirable at this time, but we are hoping in the future to show valuable results.

In many cases no outside work is done as the facts are already in the record. This is true of foundlings and abandoned children where all resources were exhausted at the time of commitment. Outstanding cases of the value of this restudy are those of children received because of residence of parents in institutions. It has been found that parents have been released from hospitals for the insane, tuberculosis sanatoria, or the reformatories, and have disappeared with no hint of their whereabouts. They may have reestablished themselves and for some unknown reason feel that it is not possible to make another contact with their children. In any case it is of value to have a report on the physical and mental condition at least once a year.

In addition there are often relatives whose interest can be maintained and whose friendly contacts with these children may be of great benefit in future years.

Since in the cases of dependent children it is necessary to look to the town of settlement for support this follow-up often discovers a change of settlement that otherwise might be overlooked. This is particularly true in the cases of children received from young mothers who have married and thereby acquired a new settlement. In many instances this will result in the discharge of children when a true understanding of the situation is made known.

Until there are more workers to handle the cases it will be impossible to do this work as thoroughly as is evidently desirable for well rounded case work but even one year's experience shows the value of having it done in a methodical manner.

The statistics of the subdivision do not show any particular variation from the past few years. As in the past few years of the depression there has been a noticeably large number of applications for care of the adolescent girl and boy, unable to find employment and often of sub-normal mentality. Because of unsupervised leisure time there is a strong tendency toward delinquency in these young people. Several boys picked up by the Travelers' Aid and the Transient Relief Bureau have been returned to their homes in other states.

We constantly feel the need of a different type of co-operation with other states. The lack of uniformity in the settlement laws gives little basis for good work together. At present much depends on the individual who handles the case rather than on the social problem itself. We are looking forward to a reform in the methods of interrelationship.

The following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

	Children	Families
Applications pending December 1, 1933	473	301
Applications received December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934 (involving 157 re-applications)	1,462	917
Total	1,935	1,218
Advised only	42	
Applications withdrawn	89	
Assumed by relatives	595	
Assumed by private agencies	60	
Assumed by public agencies	287	
Children committed Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys	69	
Girls	63	97
Foundlings—3 male, 5 female		
Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys	156	
Girls	167	226
Pending December 1, 1934	407	276
Total	1,935	
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1933	57	
Applications received December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934	192	114
	249	
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged	145	
Refused	21	
Withdrawn	26	
Pending December 1, 1934	57	
Total	249	
<i>After Care</i>		
Cases pending December 1, 1933		42
Cases added December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934		55
		97
Disposition as follows:		
Closed		53
Investigation leads to discharge		15
Pending December 1, 1934		29
Total		97
<i>General File</i>		
Pending December 1, 1933		4
Cases added December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934		37
		41
Closed		30
Pending December 1, 1934		11
Total		41

ADOPTIONS OF OUR WARDS

Applications for children for adoption:	
Pending December 1, 1933	15
Applications received during the year	92
	<hr/>
	107
Disapproved without investigation	3
Withdrawn	23
Investigated	64
Pending December 1, 1934	17
	<hr/>
	107
Homes investigated:	
Approved	45
Disapproved	19
	<hr/>
	64

Twenty-seven (27) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Twenty-nine (29) have been adopted; seven (7) boys and 22 girls. The oldest child adopted was a girl fifteen years and the youngest, a boy one year old.

The twenty-nine decrees for adoption were issued in the following Probate Courts:

Middlesex	12	Suffolk	3
Worcester	4	Franklin	2
Essex	3	Barnstable	1
Norfolk	3	Plymouth	1
			<hr/>
Total			29

The adoptions this year, though fewer in number, have been most gratifying for the reason that in all of the cases it meant special opportunities and privileges for children who might otherwise never be in a position to receive them.

It is pleasing to realize that, in spite of the times, people are willing to assume the full legal responsibility for the support and upbringing of children as their own.

There are now on trial for adoption 40 children.

INVESTIGATION OF ADOPTIONS
Referred by the Probate Courts

After the subdivision of adoptions had been operating for five months, the fiscal year for the Department of Public Welfare came to an end on November 30, 1931. At that time the following was written relative to the new work: "Persons well versed in social service work realize that opinions formed after a few months of operation are of little worth. Years of study and experience will be needed before any definite program can be formulated for so large a subject as the adoption of children."

Three years have passed since the above words were written. During that period one fact of great importance has been noticed by the workers of this division, namely: the general public has learned that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has an organization to which those interested in the adoption of children may go for advice. It is most gratifying to see the number of persons who have come to us for assistance in solving their problems. There is an element of secrecy about this subject which restrains persons interested in an adoption from discussing it with even their most intimate friends. Because the general public feels that it can come to this division for advice without publicity, the number of these interviews is increasing constantly.

Such confidence on the part of the citizens of Massachusetts is forcing on our division a new type of work which was unthought of three years ago. Since persons seeking children for adoption are appealing to us daily to find children for their homes, and because, more and more, mothers of illegitimate children are beseeching us to help them in their troubles, this division finds itself acting as a sort of clearing

house. This condition has grown without effort on the part of any individual, but it holds unlimited possibilities and as the idea grows it is easy to see that many adoptions outside of its own wards will be handled through the Department of Public Welfare. Although at present there are only limited facilities for performing this type of work, the wisdom of such an arrangement cannot be questioned. During the past year over seven hundred investigations for the adoption of children under fourteen years of age were made by this division. More than eighty per cent of these adoptions were arranged without serious consideration for the welfare of the child. Many of these petitions for adoption were denied by the Court but many more were granted.

There are many mitigating circumstances which make the prevention of these adoptions difficult. When a child has lived in a home for six or eight years an objection to his adoption on the grounds that the home is below a standard used in placing children is difficult, more especially when the child is to remain in the home whether or not the adoption is granted. And yet, something is wrong when a child is adopted into a family with whom he must be forever legally connected although no child-placing organization in Massachusetts would think of using the home for boarded children who could be removed at any time.

Such conditions arise because parents have the right to place their sons and daughters in any home, so long as these children are not neglected as defined in Chapter 119, Section 42 of the General Laws. The necessity of disposing of a child because he has become a burden of some sort, often forces parents to take the easiest way. If these parents could be educated to ask the aid of some child-placing organization, or if they continue to seek the advice of this division for the help needed to care for their children, a long step will be taken to cure careless, as well as bad, adoptions.

The dream of those persons who worked so hard for the enactment of the law, under which investigations for adoptions are made, seems to be coming true. Many poor adoptions have been prevented. Judges of the several Probate Courts in Massachusetts are learning that the division has only one object in view, and that is to have children cared for properly. Attorneys have come to realize that our struggle in behalf of small children is only because these individuals are too young to know what is taking place. It is usually easy to keep a good child out of a poor home, but keeping a child with a bad background out of a high-grade home is a much more difficult matter. Prospective parents who are actuated by such a noble motive as the one of rearing a child, surely should be guarded from pitfalls. It is no harder to adopt a child of normal parents than it is to adopt one whose parents may be insane, epileptic, or otherwise mentally incapacitated, but on the law of averages the results must be very different.

Since the formation of this division, it has been the policy of the workers to give to adopting parents who seek to know, every piece of information that the investigation has revealed relative to the mental and physical condition of the child, his parents, and other blood relatives. It seems to be only common-sense to reason that the most interested parties—adopting parents—should be the ones to know everything that might have some bearing on the adoption. And yet, to maintain such a program has been a long, hard struggle. Many social workers seem to have an idea that when they have selected what to their mind is a fit child, the adopting parents have no right other than to take or leave the child. Of course children placed by many persons other than social workers are placed without information of any sort. The adopting parents assume the risk, if any.

Not only do we believe that adopting parents should know the history and heritage of the child, but we go further and believe that mental and physical examinations should be made so that no known available information will be denied these parents. By obtaining such information there is no deception, and the decision about further acts rests entirely where it should be—with the adopting parents.

If properly studied before a child is placed in a home, many improper adoptions would be avoided.

It may take years to reach such a high plane but the trend is towards proper placing in the first instance.

The business depression has had a far-reaching effect on adoptions. An idealist

may picture a perfect adoption wherein a baby is placed in the home of parents who can give their new son or daughter many opportunities later in life. But there are many adoptions sought where the parents are without even the ordinary necessities of life. Recipients of welfare, not the type who will be back on their feet as soon as business picks up, but those who have been aided even in prosperous times, are petitioning for adoptions. Many of these petitioners have passed the best earning years of their lives with very little hope of ever being able to give any opportunities to the child. After all the only person connected with these adoptions who is unable to defend himself is the baby, and because of this situation, the division exerts what power it possesses in the interest of the child.

The Probate Court of Suffolk County now requires that each petitioner for the adoption of a child submit a birth certificate of the child at the time the petition is filed. Such a procedure results in the child's being adopted under his proper name. This practice is of special value in the case of an illegitimate child since, under the provisions of Chapter 46, Section 13 of the General Laws, his birth may be recorded under the name of his adopting parents upon their application to the Registry of Births in the city or town where the child was born.

Distribution of Petitions According to Counties

Middlesex	182	Plymouth	36
Suffolk	148	Berkshire	20
Essex	68	Barnstable	17
Worcester	65	Franklin	10
Norfolk	64	Hampshire	4
Hampden	51	Dukes	0
Bristol	41	Nantucket	0
		Total	706

STATISTICS

Investigations completed through November 30, 1933	1,654
Pending November 30, 1933	46
Notices received from Courts, December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934	706
Total	2,407

Investigations completed December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934:

For adoption of *legitimate* children:

By relatives	151
By persons other than relatives	51

202

For adoption of *illegitimate* children:

*By maternal relatives	225
By "alleged relatives"	18
By persons other than relatives	259

502

For adoption of <i>foundlings</i>	3
Investigation not required by Department (child over 14)	1
(Pending December 1, 1934—44)	

708

Reported to Court:

Investigated and approved	651
Investigated and disapproved	54
Withdrawn after investigation	2
Child over 14 years of age—investigation not required	1

708

Notices received showing disposition by Courts:

Approved and granted	550
Approved and dismissed	4
Disapproved and dismissed	5
Disapproved and granted	20
Withdrawn after investigation by Department	1
Disapproved and case filed	1

581

(*Of these 131 petitions were by the mother and her husband)

COLLECTIONS RECEIVED FROM CITIES AND TOWNS AND DIRECTLY FROM PARENTS
FOR THE SUPPORT OF CHILDREN

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1915	\$7,106 88	\$17,959 41	\$25,066 29
1916	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58
1929	33,910 17	133,944 65	167,854 82
1930	30,381 87	147,683 38	178,065 25
1931	25,423 50	153,310 30	178,733 80
1932	20,757 32	149,139 37	169,896 69
1933	19,405 28	180,033 11	199,438 39
1934	22,221 81	186,458 59	208,680 40

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1933	186	156	342	71	59	130	472
Received Dec. 1, 1933 to Nov. 30, 1934	88	89	177	46	39	85	262
Total number in charge	274	245	519	117	98	215	734
Number transferred to subdivision for older children	79	64	143	46	30	76	219
Number discharged and died	30	22	52	15	10	25	77
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1934	165	159	324	56	58	114	438

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1933	149	66	215	3	6	9	1,716	1,615	3,331	1,684	1,356	3,040	6,595
Received Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934	117	28	*145	—	1	1	260	248	508	143	149	292	946
Transferred from subdivision for children under 3 years of age	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	30	76	79	64	143	219
Total number during the year	266	94	*360	3	7	10	2,022	1,893	3,915	1,906	1,569	3,475	7,790
Discharged Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934	103	15	118	1	1	2	270	170	440	166	174	340	900
Number Dec. 1, 1934	163	79	242	2	6	8	1,752	1,723	3,475	1,740	1,395	3,135	6,860

Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year

Number Dec. 1, 1933	149	66	215	3	6	9	1,757	1,674	3,461	1,870	1,512	3,382	7,067
Received Dec. 1, 1933 to Nov. 30, 1934	117	28	*145	—	1	1	306	287	593	231	238	469	*1,208
Total number during the year	266	94	*360	3	7	10	2,063	1,961	4,054	2,101	1,750	3,851	*8,275
Discharged Dec. 1, 1933 to Nov. 30, 1934	103	15	118	1	1	2	285	180	465	196	196	392	977
Number Dec. 1, 1934	163	79	242	2	6	8	1,808	1,781	3,589	1,905	1,554	3,459	7,298

*11 wards (6 boys and 5 girls) recommitted to the department as delinquent are included in this number.

Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending further Order of the Court

	Pending Dec. 1, 1933	Received During the Year	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Bailed	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1934
Neglected	72	290	125	9	140	88
Wayward	1	1	—	—	2	—
Delinquent	18	91	15	2	66	26
Total	91	382	140	11	208	114

Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1934

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages	338	119
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth	36	242
In families, clothing only provided	179	68
In families, board and clothing provided	2,311	2,857
On parole with parents	116	72
On parole with other relatives	37	42
In hospitals	156	121
In United States Service	—	17
In Civilian Conservation Corps	—	71
Married	19	1
Whereabouts unknown	11	47
Total number in charge November 30, 1934	3,203	3,657
Died	6	10
Of age	108	107
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys	—	6
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys	—	2
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	3	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys	—	10
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	—	10
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	7	—
Committed to Reformatory for Women, Sherborn	2	—
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord	—	1
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases	22	47
Adopted	20	4
Discharged to places of settlement	4	7
Otherwise discharged	188	336
Total number in custody during the year	3,563	4,197

Applications for Discharge of Children to Relatives

	Pending Dec. 1, 1933	New Applica- tions	Granted	Granted Condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1934
Neglected	19	216	22	75	93	11	34
Wayward	2	3	1	1	1	—	2
Delinquent	2	16	1	11	4	—	2
General Laws, (ch. 119, sect. 22)	13	43	42	5	5	2	2
General Laws, (ch. 119, sect. 38)	27	150	81	30	11	24	31
Total	63	428	147	122	114	37	71

Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts

Number of court notices received	5,906
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys	157
Lyman School for Boys and appealed	40
Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended	372
Industrial School for Boys	170
Industrial School for Boys and appealed	46
Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended	389
Industrial School for Girls	61
Industrial School for Girls and appealed	4
Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended	42
Department of Public Welfare	57
Department of Public Welfare and appealed	4
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended	4
Massachusetts Reformatory	2
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	1
Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended	2
Plummer Farm School	4

Plummer Farm School and appealed	1
Plummer Farm School and commitment suspended	78
County Training Schools	3
County Training Schools and appealed	53
County Training Schools and commitment suspended	1
House of Correction and appealed	1
State Farm	26
Held for Grand Jury	2,116
Probation	86
Fined	13
Fined and appealed	12
Fined and fine suspended	1,598
Continued	98
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	66
Failed to appear	142
Discharged	306
Dismissed	1,235
Filed	94
Appealed from finding	
Total number of cases attended	7,285

Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts

Number of court notices received	1,083
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Department of Public Welfare	355
Department of Public Welfare and appealed	26
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended	1
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	56
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston, and appealed	9
Placed on file	52
Discharged	10
Dismissed	57
Continued	810
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	6
Continued and placed in care of Department of Public Welfare	299
Failed to appear	10
Appealed from finding	10
Total number of cases attended	1,701

Localities from which New Children were Received

Amesbury, 2	Everett, 9	Milton, 1	Spencer, 2
Amherst, 1	Fairhaven, 1	Natick, 9	Springfield, 51
Arlington, 3	Fall River, 24	New Bedford, 9	Stoneham, 7
Ashland, 1	Fitchburg, 10	Newburyport, 9	Stoughton, 1
Athol, 3	Framingham, 18	Newton, 7	Taunton, 20
Attleboro, 17	Gardner, 1	North Adams, 4	Tewksbury, 42
Ayer, 4	Gloucester, 22	Northampton, 13	Wakefield, 2
Barnstable, 6	Grafton, 1	North Reading, 6	Waltham, 3
Billerica, 1	Great Barrington, 6	Norwood, 2	Wareham, 6
Boston, 327	Greenfield, 9	Orange, 3	Warren, 3
Braintree, 1	Harwich, 5	Palmer, 2	Waverley, 1
Brockton, 22	Haverhill, 10	Peabody, 12	Webster, 2
Brookfield, 1	Hingham, 1	Pittsfield, 22	Westfield, 15
Brookline, 6	Holyoke, 19	Plymouth, 4	Weymouth, 1
Cambridge, 48	Hudson, 1	Quincy, 30	Wilbraham, 2
Chelsea, 11	Lawrence, 15	Reading, 1	Winchendon, 2
Chicopee, 4	Leominster, 1	Revere, 6	Winchester, 1
Clinton, 7	Lowell, 14	Rowley, 1	Winthrop, 2
Concord, 1	Lynn, 50	Salem, 28	Woburn, 6
Danvers, 2	Malden, 30	Saugus, 6	Worcester, 49
Dedham, 10	Marlborough, 3	Shrewsbury, 2	Yarmouth, 4
East Brookfield, 6	Medford, 15	Somerville, 28	Hartford, Ct., 1
Edgartown, 4	Melrose, 6	Southbridge, 5	
Erving, 3	Milford, 1	Southwick, 1	
			Total, 1,197

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 586 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 100 cities and towns in addition to the 525 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 511 expired by the one-year limitation, 2 were revoked, 88 were cancelled, and 510 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,049 infants in 98 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1934. Twenty-two (22) applications were withdrawn and 5 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 488 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Six (6) children were removed

under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28. Five (5) nurses made 8,871 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 5,672 visits to our infant wards, 1,929 visits to infants boarded privately and by agencies, and 1270 visits of inspection and investigation.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1933, to November 30, 1934, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.

SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge	10
Board of Public Welfare, Amesbury	1
Board of Public Welfare, Andover	1
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton	2
Board of Public Welfare, Chelsea	2
Board of Public Welfare, Danvers	1
Board of Public Welfare, Everett	1
Board of Public Welfare, Hanover	2
Board of Public Welfare, Haverhill	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lynn	1
Board of Public Welfare, Malden	1
Board of Public Welfare, Marblehead	1
Board of Public Welfare, Middleboro	2
Board of Public Welfare, Montague	1
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford	8
Board of Public Welfare, Newburyport	1
Board of Public Welfare, Newton	1
Board of Public Welfare, Norwood	1
Board of Public Welfare, Orange	1
Board of Public Welfare, Peabody	2
Board of Public Welfare, Salem	1
Board of Public Welfare, Stoneham	1
Board of Public Welfare, Wareham	1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester	20
Boston Children's Aid Association	73
Boston Children's Friend Society	29
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre	8
Brockton Family Welfare Society	1
Buffalo Children's Aid Society	1
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	156
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River	8
Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford	1
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	131
Child Welfare House, Lynn	8
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	1
Children's Service Bureau, Springfield	23
Church Home Society, Boston	37
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief	2
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship	464
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont	3
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston	40
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell	9
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott	11
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City	5
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester	2
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester	4
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	2
Holy Child Guild, Westfield	2
Holyoke Children's Aid Society	7
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	20
House of Mercy, Boston	1
Institutions Department, City of Boston	6
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston	12
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Boston	1
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre	6
Lawrence City Mission	1
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau	25
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre	9
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Beverly	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton	6
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg	2
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Framingham	2
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton	6
Milford District Nurse Association	1
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	1
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	49
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	15
Northampton Children's Aid Society	6
Private	961
Probation Officers	13
Reformatory for Women, Framingham	5

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	89
Salem Catholic Charities Centre	27
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	77
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre	5
Spence Alumni Society, New York City	5
State Charities Aid Association, New York City	1
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	42
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester	6
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy, New York	1
Veil Hospital, West Chester, Pennsylvania	10
Vermont Children's Aid Society, Burlington, Vermont	1
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg	13
William Street Home, Springfield	5
Worcester Children's Friend Society	15
	<hr/> 2,546

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,435. Of this number 25 died and 127 were adopted.

LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1933-1934

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1933 (in 93 cities and towns)	194
Expired	97
Surrendered and cancelled	10
Revoked	1
	<hr/> 108
Continuing in force	86
Reissues	94
New Issues	10
	<hr/> 104
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1934 (in 93 cities and towns)	190
Corporations	128
Physicians	20
Nurses	27
Boards of Public Welfare	5
Other persons	10
	<hr/> 190

There were 201 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints.

The returns from the questionnaires mailed to each licensee show 41,671 live births; deaths of mothers, 204; deaths of babies, 1,093; stillbirths, 1,372.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of either the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health, or some similar preparation having the approval of the said Department, for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chapter 111, sections 110 and 111 of the General Laws relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women continued in force.

Social Service for Crippled Children

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

During the past year, reports of 1,080 physically handicapped children were investigated by this subdivision. One thousand fifty-nine (1,059) of these reports were received through the annual census of physically handicapped children¹ and 21 through interested individuals or agencies. Four hundred ninety-eight (498) children reported were crippled children, and 582 were children having organic or nervous disorders not usually classified as crippling.

CRIPPLED CHILDREN

One hundred forty-three (143) crippled children reported were attending the regular public school classes and 26 were being cared for in various schools and institutions: 11, at the Massachusetts Hospital School; 2, at the Berkshire School

for Crippled Children; 2, at the New England Peabody Home; 2, in schools for the feeble-minded; 2, at the Hospital Cottages for Children; 1, at the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children; 1, under a child welfare organization; and 1 each, in Lakeville Sanatorium, Sol-e-mar, State Infirmary, Boston Speech School for Crippled Children, and a general hospital. One (1) child was having a private tutor. Eleven (11) were reported as moved to other cities and 4 were reported as deceased.

Two hundred ten (210) crippled children were approved for home instruction. These include children having disabilities which may be looked upon as temporary or, if permanent, are not likely to be seriously handicapping, and their return to the regular public school classes may be expected. They also include crippled children who, in spite of adequate treatment are so severely and hopelessly crippled that there is little possibility of their ever becoming independent individuals, and education in their homes will help to make life happier for them. However, there are included in this group, other permanently handicapped children for whom we hope some more adequate program of education will eventually be arranged. These are children who are either receiving active treatment privately or through an orthopedic clinic; or, they are children whose parents have not yet recognized the necessity of planning for them as permanently handicapped individuals. Such parents have to be educated to see that two or three hours a week of instruction at home cannot possibly prepare their child for the active useful life of which he may be capable, in spite of his handicap.

There were 49 crippled children reported for whom various recommendations other than home instruction were made. Care and training at a school for crippled children was advised for 10 children. Three (3) of these children have already been admitted to the Massachusetts Hospital School; 1, to the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, and 1 other was placed on the waiting list for admission to the Hospital School. Two (2) crippled children were referred to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation. Examinations and treatment at nearby hospital clinics were advised for 9 children. Admission to Lakeville Sanatorium was procured for a fourteen-year-old boy in need of hospitalization because of a tubercular knee. Early admission to a school for the feeble-minded was recommended for 6 mentally unpromising crippled children, and admission was obtained for one of them—a sixteen-year-old boy whose step-mother had been left a widow and was unable to continue to care for him. One (1) girl was contacted with a local agency for supervision in handwork, and for an opportunity to sell the articles she was able to make. Transportation to school was recommended for 2 children, but through the lack of the necessary legislation covering this the local school authorities refused to provide it. No additional recommendations regarding treatment or education were necessary for 10 children who were beyond school age, and for 5 others temporarily out of school. Permanent care in an institution or nursing home was advised for 3 young adults who were permanently and severely crippled.

In addition to the 6 children for whom early admission to a school for the feeble-minded was advised, there were 54 other crippled children reported, having mental as well as physical defects. Some of these children were quite unpromising both mentally and physically. Others, though by no means showing promise of ever becoming entirely independent, did seem capable of training that would greatly lessen the burden of their care. Rarely is it possible to give this training in the ordinary home because the demands upon the parents in meeting the needs of their other children are so great. It is, therefore, unfortunate that conditions in our schools for the feeble-minded continue so overcrowded that it is seldom possible to gain admission for these children during their early years when training is so important.

Infantile paralysis and cerebral palsy continue to be the chief causes of crippling. The handicaps of nearly one-half the crippled children reported during the past year were attributed to these two causes, there being 121 cases of infantile paralysis reported, and 122 of cerebral palsy. While we hear encouraging reports of progress being made in the study of prevention of the former, too little is heard of the possibility of prevention in the latter. Yet children, crippled because of cerebral palsy, present some of the most distressing problems of all our cripples.

¹ General Laws, ch. 71, sect. 46A.

Causes of crippling in the cases reported this year are as follows:

Infantile paralysis	121
Cerebral palsy	122
Fractures	65
Congenital deformities (including club feet, congenital dislocation of hips, and spina bifida)	32
Bone tuberculosis	24
Arthritis	22
Osteomyelitis	16
Progressive Muscular Dystrophy	16
Other Deformities (including hydrocephalus with paralysis, paralysis following meningitis, and encephalitis, congenital amyotonia, osteogenesis imperfecta, achondroplasia, fragilitas ossium, amputations, rickets, synovitis, septic hip, and hemophilia with hemorrhaging into the joints)	41
Cases not diagnosed	39

CHILDREN WITH OTHER PHYSICAL HANDICAPS

Rheumatic fever, heart disease, and chorea, accounted for the handicaps of the largest number of the 582 other children reported in the census. There were 231 children reported to be suffering from these conditions. Fifty-seven (57) of the 582 children reported had epilepsy. Eighty-one (81) children were out of school because of mental rather than physical handicaps, and 19 had mental as well as physical handicaps. Thirty-seven (37) children reported, were recuperating from surgical operations for mastoid, appendicitis, brain tumors, etc. One hundred fifty-seven (157) other disabilities included empyema, anemia, pulmonary and glandular tuberculosis, burns, meningitis, encephalitis, blindness and deafness.

One hundred three (103) of the 582 physically handicapped children were attending the regular public school classes. Three (3) were at Perkins Institute for the Blind; 3, in schools for the deaf; 3, in private schools; 6, in hospitals or sanatoria; 5, in Monson State Hospital; 3, in schools for the feeble-minded; and 1, at the State Infirmary. Two (2) were reported as receiving instruction in lip reading and 6 were being followed by the Division of the Blind. Ten (10) children were reported as moved to other cities and 6 as deceased.

Home instruction was approved for 284 of these handicapped children and 18 others received home instruction over very short intervals but were not brought to the attention of the Departments of Education and Public Welfare for approval. This instruction is proving a great blessing especially to the cardiac children who experience repeated long periods of illness which greatly handicap them in the pursuit of their education. There is no other educational provision for them except in a few of the convalescent homes in the state.

Six (6) children were too ill for instruction, and home instruction was not necessary for 10 other children who were either to return to school soon, or were beyond school age and not interested in further education. Three (3) children were referred to the Division of the Blind; care and education at a school for the deaf was recommended for 2 children; and lip reading instruction was advised for 1 child. Mental examinations were advised for 3 children, and care at Monson State Hospital was advised for 2 others. One (1) child was referred back to a clinic for re-examination; and better medical care, rather than instruction at home, was recommended for 1 child having rheumatic heart disease, and we were able to arrange for his care at the Hospital Cottages for Children in Baldwinville.

Home instruction was not approved for the 100 mentally deficient children included in this group. The majority of these children were out of school because of a mental rather than any physical handicap, as noted above. The only recommendation indicated for these children, other than home care, is care and training in an institution for the feeble-minded. Unless they present very serious social problems in the home or community there is little hope of procuring admission for them in our already overcrowded schools for the feeble-minded.

A large number of the children reported through the census were also reported by the social workers of our various hospital clinics. These reports facilitate our work very much and we greatly appreciate the continued interest and co-operation we are receiving from the social workers. It is only through the close co-operation of all our agencies, both public and private, that we can be sure of meeting the needs of the physically handicapped children of our state.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as amended by Statutes of 1921, chapters 272 and 214, and Statutes of 1930, chapter 290, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 261 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 4,932 children, amounting to \$299,970.70—viz., tuition \$275,971.10, transportation \$23,999.60—were audited by the department

and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1934. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington, 18	Falmouth, 9	Medway, 24	South Hadley, 1
Acton, 12	Fitchburg, 10	Melrose, 20	Southampton, 2
Acushnet, 8	Foxborough, 11	Mendon, 10	Southborough, 16
Adams, 2	Frammingham, 88	Merrimac:	Spencer:
Agawam, 12	Franklin:	1932, 1	1933, 20
Amesbury, 6	1933, 3	1933, 10	1934, 12
Amherst, 31	1934, 40	Methuen, 12	Springfield, 31
Andover, 18	Freetown, 5	Middleboro:	Sterling, 3
Arlington, 37	Gardner, 6	1933, 23	Stoneham, 34
Ashburnham, 1	Georgetown, 8	1934, 6	Stoughton, 38
Ashfield, 12	Gill, 3	Milford:	Stow, 15
Ashland, 3	Goshen, 1	1933, 55	Sturbridge:
Athol, 14	Grafton, 14	Millbury:	1933, 1
Attleboro, 18	Granby, 8	1933, 9	1934, 2
Avon, 6	Granville, 3	1934, 18	Sudbury, 8
Ayer, 3	Greenfield, 10	Millis, 4	Sunderland, 1
Barnstable, 6	Greenwich, 1	Milton, 10	Swampscott, 1
Barre, 3	Groton, 9	Monson:	Swansea, 9
Becket, 11	Groveland, 5	1933, 1	Taunton, 40
Bedford, 1	Hadley:	1934, 15	Templeton, 20
Belchertown:	1933, 25	Montague:	Tewksbury, 4
1931, 1	1934, 33	1927, 1	Topsfield, 1
1932, 1	Halifax:	1928, 1	Tyngsborough:
1933, 1	1933, 1	1929, 1	1933, 11
1934, 25	1934, 6	1930, 1	1934, 13
Bellingham, 22	Hamilton, 1	1931, 2	Upton, 6
Belmont, 12	Hampden, 9	1932, 3	Uxbridge, 6
Berkeley, 17	Hanover:	1933, 3	Wakefield:
Berlin, 14	1933, 5	1934, 7	1933, 31
Bernardston, 12	1934, 4	Natick, 13	Wales:
Beverly, 16	Hanson:	Needham, 3	1933, 4
Billerica, 33	1933, 1	New Bedford, 29	1934, 6
Bolton, 13	1934, 1	New Braintree, 7	Walpole, 18
Boston, 281	Hardwick:	New Salem, 12	Waltham, 20
Bourne, 8	1933, 6	Newton, 34	Ware, 70
Braintree, 10	1934, 9	North Andover, 2	Wareham, 42
Brewster, 1	Harvard, 11	North Brookfield, 11	Warren, 11
Bridgewater, 13	Harwich:	Northampton:	Warwick:
Brockton, 42	1933, 20	1933, 16	1933, 1
Brookfield, 5	1934, 19	1934, 35	1934, 3
Buckland, 30	Hatfield, 1	Northborough, 8	Washington, 4
Burlington, 6	Hawley, 35	Northbridge, 5	Watertown, 24
Cambridge:	Heath, 17	Norton, 3	Wayland, 5
1933, 92	Hingham, 3	Norwell:	Webster, 5
1934, 97	Hinsdale, 7	1933, 3	Wellesley, 8
Canton:	Holbrook, 19	1934, 4	Wellfleet, 1
1933, 1	Holden, 21	Norwood, 6	Wendell:
1934, 31	Holliston, 36	Orange, 7	1933, 2
Carlisle, 9	Holyoke, 7	Oxford:	1934, 3
Carver, 3	Hopedale, 15	1933, 9	West Boylston:
Charlemont, 5	Hopkinton, 55	1934, 15	1933, 8
Chatham, 2	Hudson, 71	Palmer, 50	1934, 4
Chelmsford, 63	Huntington, 5	Peabody, 11	West Bridgewater:
Chelsea, 11	Ipswich:	Pelham, 16	1933, 6
Cheshire, 5	1933, 4	Pembroke:	1934, 7
Chester, 10	1934, 4	1933, 7	West Brookfield, 8
Chicopee, 14	Kingston, 11	1934, 7	West Newbury:
Clinton, 30	Lakeville:	Pepperell, 9	1933, 4
Colrain, 9	1933, 12	Petersham, 11	West Springfield:
Concord, 15	1934, 8	Plainfield, 21	1932, 6
Conway, 16	Lancaster, 13	Plainville, 2	1933, 9
Cummington, 6	Lawrence, 14	Plymouth, 13	1934, 11
Dalton, 1	Lee, 1	Provincetown, 2	Westborough, 36
Danvers, 15	Leicester:	Quincy:	Westfield, 9
Dedham:	1933, 23	1931, 1	Westford, 17
1933, 1	1934, 33	1932, 1	Westhampton, 5
1934, 31	Leominster:	1933, 1	Westminister, 13
Deerfield, 1	1933, 19	1934, 50	Weston, 4
Dennis:	1934, 26	Randolph, 63	Westport, 8
1933, 1	Lexington, 31	Raynham, 4	Westwood, 0
1934, 3	Leyden, 10	Reading, 41	Weymouth:
Douglas, 5	Lincoln, 1	Rehoboth, 2	1933, 18
Dover, 1	Lowell, 118	Revere:	1934, 16
Dracut, 16	Ludlow, 11	1933, 17	Whately, 2
Dudley, 1	Lunenburg:	1934, 10	Whitman, 18
Dunstable, 4	1933, 1	Rochester, 7	Wilbraham, 1
Duxbury, 2	1934, 1	Rockland, 18	Williamsburg:
East Bridgewater:	Lynn:	Rowe, 4	1933, 14
1933, 4	1933, 49	Royalston, 20	1934, 18
1934, 4	1934, 45	Rutland, 6	Williamstown, 1
East Brookfield, 3	Lynnfield, 3	Salem, 7	Wilmington:
East Longmeadow, 4	Malden:	Salisbury:	1933, 29
Easthampton, 2	1933, 57	1933, 6	1934, 31
Easton, 40	Mansfield, 18	Saugus, 19	Winchendon, 20
Enfield, 11	Marblehead, 2	Scituate, 7	Winchester, 23
Erving:	Marion, 3	Sharon, 9	Woburn:
1933, 3	Marlborough, 149	Shelburne, 11	1933, 124
1934, 4	Marshfield, 1	Sherborn, 3	Worcester, 36
Everett, 33	Mattapoisett, 6	Shrewsbury, 21	Worthington, 1
Fairhaven, 18	Maynard, 1	Somerset, 9	Yarmouth:
Fall River, 19	Medfield, 2	Somerville, 97	1933, 1
	Medford, 48		

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*

WALTER C. BELL, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1934, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys	395	1,385	1,780
Industrial School for Boys	339	1,209	1,548
Industrial School for Girls	246	620	866
	980	3,214	4,194

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1934, is 46 more than on November 30, 1933.

The Board of Trustees held 12 regular meetings and 2 special meetings during the year, in addition to 36 meetings of various committees. A total of 129 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board visited the three schools 57 times.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly longer in 1934 than in 1933.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

	1933	1934
Lyman School for Boys	13.18 mos.	13.05 mos.
Industrial School for Boys	9.75 mos.	9.03 mos.
Industrial School for Girls	19.83 mos.	20.40 mos.

Boys' Parole Branch

C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1934, there were 2,594 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,385 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,209 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a net loss of 97 boys, as compared with a net gain of 3 boys for the year 1933.

From the Lyman School there were paroled to their own homes, or to relatives, 365 boys; paroled to foster homes at wages, 71; paroled to foster homes, at board, 129; a total of 565 boys. From the Industrial School for Boys there were paroled 459 boys; 405 to their own homes, or to relatives, and 54 to foster homes.

During the fiscal year 353 boys, of the total of 2,025 boys on parole, were returned to the Lyman School for Boys—310 for violation of parole and 43 for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 229 were returned from their own homes and 124 were returned from foster homes. During the same period 144 boys, of the total of 1,690 boys on parole, were returned to the Industrial School for Boys—131 for violation of parole and 13 for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 113 were returned from their own homes and 31 from foster homes.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The Trustees granted honorable discharge to 75 boys, 35 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys, and 40 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. These boys had done exceptionally well.

Visits: 24,057 visits were made during the year 1934,—10,470 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys and 13,587 to boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys.

Investigations: 1,519 home investigations were made, as well as 291 investigations of foster homes. To readjust boys, there were 763 relocations made.

It is unnecessary to say a great deal concerning the working conditions throughout the Commonwealth, as conditions are generally so well known. The department has been fortunate in securing work for its wards and, with but very few exceptions, has been able to collect wages for such work.

The savings system instituted by the Trustees years ago has again proved a very valuable asset, as many of the wards and their families have been assisted during the past year from these savings. On November 30, 1934, this department held 363 separate accounts for its wards, with total deposits amounting to \$12,073.72.

Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Eight hundred thirty-nine (839) girls and 65 illegitimate babies were supervised by the Girls' Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year, and 620 girls were on parole at the close of the year.

Parole is the method by which the institution proves its worth. It is a continuance of the work of the institution,—the step between the restraint and training of the institution and the hazardous freedom of a life in the community. In the institution the girl is closely protected from the many temptations and upsetting influences of the outside. Her experience on parole is full of temptations and her stay in the community is based on many but gradual readjustments. It is not an easy task to teach her how to accept new responsibilities and how to fit herself into new surroundings.

Some girls have fought most bravely to reinstate themselves in the communities from which they came, and they have won, while others have weakened and lost the fight. The ultimate solution of the problem of rehabilitation of the girl in the community must be fought out in the community itself, and the members of the community should be interested to have a part in the restoration of the paroled girl.

One of our greatest problems is to give the girl the right companionship. It is also of equal importance to provide the girl with sufficient recreation of the proper kind. Recreation is the natural outlet for the energies of youth. There is no better medium for character building than well planned and well supervised recreation.

A good place may be the making of one or many girls, therefore it is important that we should make critical investigations of what the homes, offered the Division, can give to our girls in the way of helpful social relations and opportunities for continued training and education.

Great care is taken to place with each employer the girl best fitted to her needs. This matter of suiting the needs both of the girl and of the employer is most essential. Often it means that the employer must wait in order to get the right girl. It would be wrong to give her any girl for whom we need a place, as an unsuitable place makes for the girl's discouragement and failure, as well as for that of the employer. It is through the home, where the girl is placed, that she gets her new point of contact with the community, and her new outlook on life.

Three hundred two (302) girls were in housework positions during the year. Three hundred forty-one (341) foster homes were used 467 times.

Seventy-three (73) girls were paroled from the Industrial School to foster homes for the first time, 56 girls were paroled to homes of relatives for the first time, and 10 girls were paroled to hospitals for the first time;—making 139 girls paroled for the first time. Thirty-six (36) returned girls were paroled to foster homes and 28 returned girls were paroled to homes of relatives and 9 returned girls were paroled to hospitals;—making a total of 73 returned girls paroled.

At the close of the fiscal year 620 girls were on parole. Of the 620 girls on parole, 615 had had mental examinations. Their mentality was classified as follows: 19 per cent, normal; 49 per cent, dull normal; 20 per cent, borderline; and 12 per cent,

feeble-minded. The girls of low mentality have been increasing in numbers from year to year. If only such girls as were educable were committed to the Industrial School, the results of the training in the school and on parole would be practically assured. In spite of all the handicaps within the girls themselves and the communities where they lived, their conduct grouped itself at the close of the year as follows: 82 per cent, satisfactory; 11 per cent, unsatisfactory; and 7 per cent, unknown, as they were living outside of the State or their whereabouts were unknown.

The visiting staff made 6,638 visits to girls throughout the year. The Department had 7,806 interviews with relatives of our girls and others interested in them. Two hundred seventy-five (275) investigations of girls' homes were made. Visitors made 1,960 relocations of their girls through the year.

Girls who are mentally equipped to profit by further education and who have a desire to go on in school are always encouraged to do so.

Seventy-seven (77) girls attended school through the year:—35 in high school; 23 in grammar school; 3 in primary or special classes; 3 attended continuation school; 2 took post-graduate courses in high school; 2 were enrolled in the Boston Trade School and 9 attended business college. Eight (8) girls were graduated from high school in June, 1934.

When a girl has reached her limit of ability to learn, she invariably becomes restless and presents a problem. It is necessary to remove her from school and put her to work. Whether she does housework for wages, works in a factory, or marries, she fills a better place in the community because of her education.

Forty-one (41) girls were honorably discharged through the year. They were girls who had maintained themselves on a level of respectability and efficiency. Fifteen (15) of these were married.

Our girls need a great deal of medical attention. The possibility of keeping faith with our employers, by making sure that the girls are healthy when placed with them, necessitates medical care of a high order in the School, and continued watchfulness and skilled medical service while on parole.

Through the year 408 individual girls were escorted to hospitals, doctors, and dentists 1,283 times. Thirty-five (35) different hospitals were used. This number of hospitals was made necessary by the nature of the case, immediate care being called for in several instances.

Of the 620 girls on parole November 30, 1934, 30 per cent had had venereal disease; of these 59.6 per cent had had gonorrhea, 25.6 per cent had had syphilis, 14.8 per cent had had both diseases. Of the 127 girls who passed out of the custody of the Trustees by reaching their majority, 66.5 per cent had had no venereal disease, 26.8 per cent had had either gonorrhea or syphilis, 6.7 per cent had had both diseases. Many of these girls were under treatment when they became of age.

Of the 18 girls who were admitted to the Boston Psychopathic Hospital for ten-day periods for observation, 50 per cent were diagnosed as "Psychopathic Personalities;" 27 per cent, "Psychotic;" and 23 per cent, "Feeble-minded." Fourteen (14) girls were escorted to Schools for the Feeble-minded or to the Department for Defective Delinquents, but only 8 were accepted because of the crowded conditions in these institutions.

The total bank savings of 268 girls on November 30, 1934 amounted to \$13,104.19. The largest account was \$302.71. There were 14 accounts between \$100 and \$200; 3 accounts between \$200 and \$300; and 1 account over \$300. On November 30, 1934, there were 407 bank accounts amounting to \$11,324.63. The cash withdrawn through the year by 299 girls amounted to \$13,945.73. These withdrawals were for clothing, dentists, board, vacation, reimbursements for money or articles stolen or destroyed, insurance, and help at home.

Fifty thousand three hundred twenty dollars and nine cents (\$50,320.09) was spent in the care of the 839 individual girls and 65 illegitimate babies who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year.

TOWN PLANNING

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Planning*

The numerical count for the year shows but little change in the situation as to planning boards and zoned places. Efforts to revive the boards in Andover and

Milford were quite successful in the former, not so much so in the latter. Stockbridge established the only new board.

Three new zoning by-laws have been adopted. Wilmington and Wayland enacted quite good laws, comprehensive in nature. Stockbridge enacted an elementary form of use zoning. Winchester changed lot sizes in her single-family areas from 6,500 square feet to 10,000 and 15,000, both applicable to considerable areas; and Weston changed a large area from 10,000, which formerly applied to the whole town, to 15,000. These are in keeping with the trend of development in these towns and will have great protective value, reacting helpfully on the tax rate.

Now that population in the state as a whole is becoming static in numbers, some places will grow and others will decrease, the factor of competition being the general conditions in towns as to functional efficiency, tax rates, and the protection given to those who buy or build there. A place unzoned, or well zoned but where the board of appeals constantly breaks down the law, will decrease or grow but little, and its expenses will increase, while in protected places the opposite will prevail.

The number of calls for help in interpreting laws, in preparing constructive amendments, and in outlining procedure and arguments for removing violations is increasing. These calls are probably four to one for help in getting new work started. The state is much more active than the increase of boards and zoned places would indicate. The main activities are in zoned places, actual planning and the adoption of new zoning laws being less significant.

The primary motive of town planning has come to mean mainly efforts at solving traffic problems. The basic American system was naturally and sensibly confined to as few streets and roads as possible, and of a width to permit two vehicles to pass with reasonable convenience. But finally cities developed. Even when buildings were low and somewhat far apart, it became customary, because necessary, to widen central streets in order to clear traffic. The greater the city the greater the traffic needs in the main centers; and the problem increased in seriousness. Much thought was given to it, but the shoe didn't pinch sideways and end-wise enough to produce corns and the loss of toenails.

Then, almost at the same time, came the steel frame building and the automobile. Overnight the problem grew in magnitude, but the human intellect doesn't expand in a hurry. The mind of man was not capable of solving this problem and meeting the needs of this growth while growth was active. It came, however, to be accepted that better and wider streets were necessary, and that good roads should connect the cities one with another.

Good streets and roads came first, rapidly, unsoundly in large part because of no planning or co-ordination, all because automobile drivers became vociferous. It resulted in a street improvement and road building era such as the world had never seen.

In the meantime buildings became higher and automobiles blossomed like a cherry tree in springtime. This called for more roads, better and wider roads. Two basic mistakes have become manifest, but, as with all other problems where conflicting interests are involved, narrow interests, rather than true statesmanship, are still in control.

The two outstanding errors lie in failure to recognize the imperative relationship between bulk of buildings and width of streets and open spaces, within cities, and the need of protecting inter-city roads for the purpose for which they are built.

The present street layout, if adapted to excessively high buildings, would require street widening to such an extent that there would be left valueless lot sizes. Excessively high buildings necessitate excessively wide streets, and there are basically sound reasons against both. High buildings are more expensive, per cubic yard of useable space, than lower buildings. This comes from heavier foundations, thicker walls, wind bracing, and the amount of space required for elevators and services. Excessively wide streets, the only kind that can care for excessively high buildings, are practically and economically unjustifiable.

As to main highways, inter-city ways, they are built at great public expense, mostly at the expense of automobilists through the gas tax, to facilitate traffic. Each new road is built on land for which the owner is paid many times its assessed value, and which assessment he always says is too high. After the road is built

the abutting land owner expects to appropriate the road entirely to his own uses. Through a right use of the road a landowner has enormous advantages.

ZONING

Under the head of "Zoned, but Zoneless" we last year pointed out the futility of zoning with improper norms of control. The general question has been discussed in many places and from many points of view in recent months. There is common agreement among the more serious students that what we have is meaningless, in most cases even pernicious, and that it is time for us to rewrite our zoning laws so that they may accomplish the major social purpose for which they were originally designed.

Two things are essential if we are to make zoning effective. First, a zoning law must be so written that it will produce results. It must establish norms as definite in their relationships as that between the power of an engine and the weight of the load. Second, the law must be enforced. Our zoning laws are in general deficient in both these respects.

The primary purposes of zoning are to adapt certain things yet to be done to certain related things already done, so that the two may complement each other and function together. Neither function should be allowed to destroy the other function.

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING

SIDNEY T. STRICKLAND, *Chairman*

J. FRED BECKETT

JOHN CARROLL

FRED J. LUCEY

HENRY J. RYAN

The Board was created under the provisions of Chapter 364 of the Acts of 1933, which provides that there shall be in the Department an unpaid State Board of Housing, consisting of five members appointed by the Governor. The State Board of Housing has power to appoint its employees without any approval on the part of the Commissioner.

Upon organization, the Board realizing its limitations under the law, proceeded at once to contact the Housing Division of the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works at Washington, with a view to obtaining an allocation of Federal funds which would enable the Board to go forward with housing projects in Massachusetts. This was the only method at that time by which housing could be constructed.

Ten projects were submitted to the Board and after careful scrutiny six of them were approved and forwarded to Washington with the hope that the Housing Division might see their way to start a project in Massachusetts. The Board has labored unceasingly with that end in view but without success. A change in the policy of the Housing Division which prohibited the loaning of money to limited dividend corporations and which required the setting up of local authorities again hampered the work of the Board, since there was no provision in the State law providing for the latter. On the recommendation of Washington the Board presented to the 1934 Legislature a bill amending the present law in such a manner as to provide for the establishment and operation of municipal housing authorities. This bill failed of passage but will again be introduced and the Board recommends its enactment.

Despite the difficulties, the Board, hopeful that the time would come when funds would be available to permit of housing, has devoted its attention to laying the groundwork for future housing by gathering information, making surveys and investigating housing conditions throughout the State to determine the need and to formulate a comprehensive plan to be carried out as funds are made available.

During the past year great strides have been made in the field of housing. There has been added public interest due to wide publicity and a much increased participation by the Federal Government in the furthering of the construction of low-cost housing projects.

While no allotment of Federal funds has been made for housing in Massachusetts, the Board has been assured that a sum of money will be provided upon the termination of an investigation now being made by the Federal Government to determine the appraisal values in various sections of the State.

Of the ten projects submitted to the Board for consideration, the six which were approved and forwarded to Washington are as follows:

Columbia Gardens, South Boston:

Type of Project: Twelve 4-story apartment buildings containing 1,252 apartments and 10 stores.

Total Cost: \$5,646,268.00.

Home Development Corporation, Fall River:

Type of Project: 150 single houses (for sale or rent).

Total Cost: \$840,500.00.

Cambridge Housing Corporation, Cambridge:

Type of Project: Slum clearance. Two 4-story apartment buildings containing 650 apartments.

Total Cost: \$2,675,000.00.

West End Housing Development, Boston:

Type of Project: Slum clearance. Ten 3- and 4-story apartment buildings containing 1,115 apartments and 870 lineal feet of stores.

Total Cost: \$4,223,500.00.

South Boston Housing Corporation, South Boston:

Type of Project: Slum clearance. Seven 4-story apartment buildings containing 1,200 apartments.
 Total Cost: \$4,200,000.00.

South Boston Project, South Boston:

Type of Project: Slum clearance. Seventeen 4-story apartment buildings containing 2,256 apartments and 640 lineal feet of stores.
 Total Cost: \$6,720,223.00.

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL

Seventeen years ago the Commonwealth constructed a homestead project which has been very successful and the Board feels that the experience gained over this period of years would be of interest at this time. The following is a history of the experiment.

Massachusetts had the first housing law and was the first state to create legislation favorable to housing enterprises. On May 26, 1917, the first appropriation made in the United States for public funds to aid workers in acquiring their own homes with small garden plots was approved by Governor Samuel W. McCall. This appropriation of \$50,000 was frankly an experiment in constructing houses for wage earners with terms of payment which they could meet even though capital and wages were small. Seven acres of land tested by Massachusetts Agricultural College and found satisfactory for home gardens were finally purchased. This tract of land was pleasantly situated within walking distance of the center of Lowell just across the Merrimac River to the north. The erection of twelve houses was begun in October, 1917. There were to be eight five-room detached cottages and four four-room semi-detached cottages. It was later planned to build six-room cottages which would be more desirable. This first group, however, was built under conditions of rising building and labor costs following the War, making for definite limitations of the original plan. The cost of these cottages, when complete with simple but attractive landscaping, ranged from \$2,400 to \$3,100 with a down payment approximating \$100. The monthly payments ran from \$16.50 to \$21.

On September 4, 1934, the first purchaser and the only original homesteader finished the payments and now owns his own home completely and has plans for making his own additions. He was married in his new home in June, 1918, and now has four children. At this time four families own their homes and garden plots and the State has already received back in payments on principal and in interest charges considerably more than the sum originally appropriated and expended. (Of the original \$50,000 about \$7,000 was returned to the State.) On five of these houses there remain only small balances; the owners of two of them plan to make a final lump sum payment sometime in the near future, and the other three will be paid up on the basis of their regular monthly payments within a year or so.

Twelve families have small homes with garden space in the rear, pleasantly situated in an attractive neighborhood, with plenty of sun and air and within walking distance of an industrial center—all at a cost of only \$16.50 to \$21 a month. Is it worth while?

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent*

Trustees

MR. ROBERT G. STONE, Brookline, *Chairman*.*

MR. CHARLES A. CRONIN, Lawrence, *Vice-Chairman*.

MRS. NELLIE E. TALBOT, Brookline, *Secretary*.

HON. DENNIS D. SULLIVAN, Middleborough.

MRS. MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham.

PATRICK J. MEEHAN, M.D., Lowell.

MR. FREDERICK W. ENWRIGHT, Lynn.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,285,780.19.

Normal capacity of plant, 3,150. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,043.10.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1933	2,080	1,017	3,097
Admitted during year	2,321	710	3,031
Discharged during year	2,466	724	3,190
Remaining November 30, 1934	1,935	1,003	2,938
Individuals under care during year	—	—	5,819
Daily average inmates during year	1,945	1,020	2,965
Daily average employees during year	233.56	278.69	512.25
Largest census during year	—	—	3,246
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,764

* G. Forrest Martin, M.D., deceased.

Records show that during the year 6,128 persons have been cared for, 4,401 males and 1,727 females, 305 less than the previous year. At the end of the fiscal year there were 2,938 persons in the institution, 159 less than the previous year. The largest daily census was 3,246 on March 2, a decrease of 110 over 1933. The smallest daily census was 2,764 on August 1, being 61 less than in 1933. There were 518 deaths.

Of the cases cared for during the year, 6,428 were in the general hospital wards; of which 4,855 were males and 1,573 were females. Of this number 1,537 were discharged well, 816 were improved, 1,218 not improved, 494 died, and 2,363 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 422 cases of tuberculosis, 195 of alcoholism, 380 of syphilis, 1 of erysipelas, 1 of influenza and 1 of measles.

Among the 494 deaths there were 73 due to tuberculosis of the lungs; 61 to cancer; 105 to diseases of the heart; and 133 to arteriosclerosis.

In the tuberculosis wards, the number of patients treated, 422, shows a slight increase compared with 408 cases the previous year. Of the number admitted, 321 were in the men's department and 101 in the women's department. There were 232 cases discharged; 2 were well; 105 relieved, 50 not relieved and 75 died—63 males and 12 females. Of the extra pulmonary type of tuberculosis, there were 21 cases: 1 of meninges and central nervous system, 5 of spine, 8 of joints, 1 of skin, 1 of lymphatic system, 4 of the genito-urinary system, and 1 disseminated. To the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis which in former years consisted of rest, fresh air and diet, the use of artificial pneumothorax has been added, with 1,192 treatments.

In the men's hospital a total of 2,047 patients were admitted to the receiving ward in this department for examination, classification and transfer to the other wards. Among the patients admitted during this year were included a much larger number of sick and infirm who required prolonged hospitalization. Because of this fact, the same crowded conditions as previous years continued to exist although the total number of admissions was less. A total of 557 patients were readmitted for hospitalization from the men's house department for treatment for various disorders. A total of 217 major operations were performed, an increase of 46 over the preceding year; also 185 minor operations. Thirty-four (34) orthopedic operations were performed and in addition to the operative cases, braces and arch supports were supplied to many.

The institution is very fortunate in the continued co-operation of the eye, ear and nose consultant and many patients are indebted to him for restored or corrected vision.

In the venereal clinic the work has been made easier by the addition of a new venereal treatment room where 162 cases of gonorrhea and 110 cases of syphilis were treated.

In the women's hospital, the work consists of innumerable general medical treatments; the bulk of the work has been in caring for cases of cardiac and arthritic conditions and malignancy, also many pediatric cases, infant feeding and the infectious diseases. There were a total of 710 admissions, added to the number already in the institution making a total of 1,573 cases cared for. There were 61 major operations and 25 minor operations performed.

In the maternity departments there have been 154 births, 82 males and 72 females. Two (2) were still-born.

There were no admissions to the department for mental diseases during the year. There were 27 deaths in this department, 10 male and 17 female. Six (6) patients were discharged from the books, 5 males and 1 female; of these, 1 man was improved and the remainder unimproved. A decrease of 13 deaths is noted in comparison with the previous year. The deaths from tuberculosis in this department were 4.

Thirty-one (31) patients of the general hospital department, 19 men and 12 women, were legally committed to other state institutions. Eighty (80) young women of the general hospital department, sex problem cases, were studied from a mental standpoint, and 25 juveniles were examined mentally in relation to their commitment to Massachusetts Training Schools.

The dental department is a busy place: 2,016 chair patients; 2,314 extractions, in addition to much laboratory work, treatments, etc.

Occupational therapy at the institution has been extended during the year. An average of 154 patients, monthly, have been treated; 29 in the central workshop for men, 27 in the men's hospital, 50 in the women's hospital, 21 in the mental department and 27 in the tuberculosis department.

In the occupational therapy department there are 4 trained workers, all graduates of the Boston School of Occupational Therapy. Need of occupational therapy in the tuberculosis department has been felt for some time and a worker visits Fiske each morning giving instruction to ambulatory patients—simple garment construction, knitting, crocheting, English, reading and writing, and a few are interested in correspondence courses in typewriting and shorthand. Bed patients are occupied with knitting, crocheting and embroidery, under a specified time limit.

Among the large and special items made in the industrial department for use in the institution are the following: bedspreads, 30 dozen; pillows, 633; toweling, 14,321 yards; laundry bags, 208 dozen; mattresses, 345; shoes, 213 pairs; pillow slips, 724 dozen; sheets, 708 dozen; towels, 1,471 dozen.

Meat supplied the institution from the farm includes 4,500 lbs. of veal; 19,500 lbs. of beef; 11,000 lbs. of poultry, and 77,843 lbs. of pork. There were 18,400 dozen of eggs.

Many repairs and improvements have been made at the institution in addition to Civil Works Administration projects of which there were four, as follows:—

Project 2668:—Lowering and shortening the Course of Strong Water Brook, levelling and covering old dump, removing sand and material from top of sand pit and cleaning up brush and dead wood, furnishing employment for a maximum of 32 laborers.

Project 2674:—Renovating old filter bed and building new embankment for four filter beds, furnishing employment for a maximum of 113 men.

Project 2667-2669:—Repairs to existing buildings, furnishing employment to carpenters, bricklayers, painters, laborers, etc., with a maximum of 162 men.

Five projects were allotted by the Public Works Administration; C-1 and C-6 being approximately 55 per cent completed:—

Project C-1—Erection of Kitchen and Dining Room Building; *C-2*—Boiler Changes; *C-3* Fire prevention; *C-6*—Central Storehouse; *C-10*—Additional water supply.

With an appropriation of \$990,500 plus \$27,685.10 brought forward from balance of 1933, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,018,185.10. Of this

amount \$974,953.78 was expended. Of the amount expended \$429,990.84 was for salaries, wages and labor, \$544,962.94 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$6.286. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$143,246.86. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$831,706.92. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 5.8.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1934.

Numbers

Number Oct. 1, 1933	6
Admitted during year	1
Discharged during year	3
Remaining Sept. 30, 1934	4
Individuals under care during year	7
Daily average inmates during year	5
Largest census during year	6
Deaths during year (included in discharged)	3

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent*

Trustees

MR. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Taunton, *Chairman*

MR. ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Cambridge.

MR. WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline.

MR. ANDREW MARSHALL, Boston.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$864,-057.98. Normal capacity of plant, 331. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,610.44.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1933	154	146	300
Admitted during year	137	141	278
Discharged during year	155	155	310
Remaining Nov. 30, 1934	136	132	268
Individuals under care during year	—	—	364
Daily average inmates during year	137.13	135.43	272.56
Daily average employees during year	38.29	79.61	117.90
Largest census during year	—	—	309
Smallest census during year	—	—	160

Of the 578 cases cared for during the year, 310 were discharged,—230 from hospital care and 80 from the school. There have been admitted 276 children—214 to the hospital and 62 to the school. There remained at the close of the year, 255 crippled and deformed children in the school and 13 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of the crippled children admitted to the school department during the year was 10 years, 9 months and 10 days; the youngest child admitted was 2 years, 6 months and 26 days, while the oldest was 17 years, 8 months and 27 days.

Admissions for the year, as compared to the record a year ago, show an increase of 6 in the school group of crippled children and a decrease of 78 in the number of sick minor wards entered for hospital care only. It is not known whether fewer children have come into the care of the Division of Child Guardianship of the State Department of Public Welfare, whether there has been less sickness among state minor wards, or whether the treatment of a large number of children for diseases of the skin and tonsillar affections, which required so much of our time in the years past, are factors in bringing about these favorable signs. While the numbers of crippled children remain fairly constant with slight variation from year to year, it is hoped that legislative authority (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 46A, as amended by Acts of 1930, Chapter 369), providing for home teaching for crippled children, will lessen the demands which are made upon the school to admit those who are neither physically nor mentally promising for training toward a life of usefulness.

Of the 278 children admitted during the year, 235 were born in Massachusetts; while 30, or 10.8 per cent, were born in other parts of the United States; 5, or 1.8 per cent, were born in foreign countries, while the nativity of 6 was unknown. Eighty-seven (87) fathers and 111 mothers were born in Massachusetts; 42 fathers and 45 mothers were born in other parts of the United States, while 77 fathers and 95 mothers were foreign born and the nativity of 70 fathers and 27 mothers was unknown.

The discharges numbered 310, 80 crippled children and 230 sick minor wards, leaving in the institution at the end of the year 268, of whom 255 were crippled children and 13 were sick minor wards. Children from the school department were discharged for the following reasons: 32 had recovered, 15 were much improved, 12 were improved, 2 were unimproved, 6 were mentally unpromising, 4 were taken against advice, 2 were discharged at the age of twenty-one, 2 were taken ill while at home on visit and never gained sufficient strength to be returned, and 5 children died from the following causes: one from tumor of the spinal cord; one from tuberculous pneumonia; one from chronic myocarditis; one from multiple osteomyelitis with amyloid disease; and one from bronchopneumonia. Two hundred thirty (230) sick minor wards were discharged with a record of recovery in 161 cases; 24 were much improved, 32 were improved, 11 were unimproved, and 2 were discharged as mentally incompetent.

Our pupils come from all parts of the State, and must be discharged when they are no longer children, or at the age of 21. As a matter of fact, the average age upon discharge is much lower than this. It was in 1934 about 11 years, which is much under the limit of compulsory school age. This means that sooner or later, our crippled children must go back into the communities from which they came. It is important for any school to gain the friendship and good-will of the public, and this we try to do. Year by year it is pleasant to receive the evidences of regard from a constantly increasing list of friends. Fifty-five (55) churches, synagogues, fraternal organizations, women's clubs and individual givers made presents to the school during the year, not counting the large number who gave personally to the pupils. We value and try to deserve the feeling that sends a man in one of the brotherhoods back for eleven years in succession to give a happy Christmas party to our girls and boys, or leads a good neighbor to send her large car summer after summer to take our little children out on trips. One of our happiest annual parties keeps alive the memory of a good friend no longer living. Many of our Christmas givers take much time and thought in adapting their presents to children whose names and ages they secure from us. It is in such ways as these that links between school and community are kept strong, and we appreciate more than we can say the kindness of our friends. Our alumni association continues strong. The June reunion and dinner at the school brought this year about 150 guests.

One boy who was very helpful as a volunteer office worker while at the school, has just been elected president of his class for the fourth year in a neighboring high school, and is finishing his senior year with good prospect of employment. A girl who was a member of our secretarial class, and who is very heavily handicapped, last June received her diploma from the stenographic course at the Burdett Business College. She has been employed at the same time that she was studying. The foundation for the education of all our physically qualified girls is a good

practical domestic training. This has served many of them in good stead, and some are self-supporting in desirable home positions. Even a degree of handicap which prevents a girl from taking our cottage training does not always keep her from making herself useful. Two of our discharged girls this year were permanently and extensively crippled with arthritis. Yet they had both become skilled in handwork, one in sewing, and one in basketry. The second has been able to do well in making trays upon order. While neither of these girls is wholly self-supporting, both make themselves useful in the world. Stability in positions seems characteristic of our graduates. Some have, through no fault of their own, been thrown out of employment through the bankruptcy of long-established firms, but most of the older ones are adjusting well to changed circumstances.

Educational activities and the responsibilities of the teaching staff are definitely separated from the medical and nursing service. Yet each must be co-ordinated at many points and adjustments also made to harmonize our efforts for the welfare of the children with their parents and with the community. The solution of many inter-departmental and community problems has been found through social service which has maintained its place as one of the most important branches of the work.

A total of 268 different pupils have been registered in the school during the year with an average of over 96 per cent of attendance.

An addition to the graduation exercises this year was the conferring of the Gregg diploma in stenography, which was given to three girls who have proved themselves competent clerical workers. As volunteer assistants in our office, they have given much valuable help in the extensive additional work made necessary by our Federal projects.

An annual census of all crippled children of school age, required by the Acts of 1930, makes it possible to obtain scientific and practical classification of all crippled children in the Commonwealth. The visitation of such children by an expert from the State Department of Public Welfare gives us an easy access to a very complete record of each crippled child.

At the Bradford Infirmary 162 surgical operations were performed by members of the resident and consulting staff. The daily application and adjustment of hundreds of pieces of orthopedic appliances, in addition to such ordinary nursing care as dressing, feeding, bathing and supervising crippled children, make heavier demands on our nurses than is generally appreciated. Hospital routine, a master we can hardly do without, has been made less burdensome through the stimulating influence of the members of the Board of Consultants, whose regular visits have been most helpful and encouraging. As a routine practice the dental hygienist examined the mouth of each child on an average of every 3 months and has given prophylactic treatment in 1,552 cases during the year. One thousand five hundred thirty-six (1,536) dental operations were performed.

Increasing effort is being made to apply measures of physical therapeutics in the broadest sense of the term. Whenever our physiotherapist's time is not wholly occupied in baking, massage, the use of the ultra-violet ray and the direction of graduated exercises in special cases, she directs other equally important, if less impressive, physical activities on the playgrounds.

By authority of the Public Works Administration two 30-bed cottage units have been erected under a grant of \$115,000, while a grant of \$71,000 made possible the institution's connection with the Metropolitan Sewer.

From our farm there have been 121,048 quarts of Guernsey milk produced; 9,421 dozen eggs, 6,627 pounds of dressed poultry, 6,544 pounds dressed pork and 4,208 pounds of dressed beef.

With an appropriation of \$174,418, plus \$2,823.56 brought forward from balance of 1933, the total amount available for maintenance was \$177,241.56. Of this amount, \$170,973.80 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$108,751.96 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$62,221.84 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$12.001. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$94,289.28. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$76,684.52. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.3.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

MR. BENJAMIN F. FELT, Melrose, *Chairman*.

MR. JOHN J. MAHONEY, Watertown, *Vice-Chairman*.

MR. FRANK L. BOYDEN, Deerfield.

MRS. DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, Boston.

MR. CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Boston.

MR. HERBERT B. EHLMANN, Brookline.

MR. JAMES W. McDONALD, Marlborough.

MRS. RUTH EVANS O'KEEFE, Lynn.

MR. WILLIAM B. THURBER, Milton.

MR. WALTER C. BELL, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,009,394.04.

Normal capacity of plant, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,243.08.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1933	409	—	409
Admitted during year	743	—	743
Discharged during year	757	—	757
Remaining November 30, 1934	395	—	395
Individuals under care during year	593	—	593
Daily average inmates during year	399.38	—	399.38
Daily average employees during year	72.32	41.02	113.34
Largest census during year	434	—	434
Smallest census during year	372	—	372

Of the 743 cases received during the year, 234 were committed by courts, listed as follows: assault and battery, 2; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; breaking and entering, 100; delinquent child, 5; indecent assault, 1; larceny, 83; lewdness, 3; malicious injury to property, 7; running away, 4; setting fires, 3; stubbornness, 15; trespassing on railroad, 3; unlawful appropriation of automobile, 7.

Of the above, 214 had been arrested before and 22 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighty-two (82), or 35 per cent, were of American parentage; 105, or 45 per cent, were foreign born, and the parentage of 4 was unknown. Twelve (12) of the boys were foreign born, and 222 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 353 were returned from parole, 112 runaways captured, 38 returned from hospitals; from visit home, 2, and 4 returned from funerals.

Of the new commitments this year, 26 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1934, was 13.05 months.

Of the 757 cases discharged or released during the year, 365 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 71; boarded out, 129; runaways, 123; released to hospitals, 31; transferred to other institutions, 23; released to funerals, 4; released to visit home, 2; released to court on habeas, 2; discharged as unfit subject, 1; committed to State Hospital, 4; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 2.

The educational program has been reorganized during the year. The school system now shows each boy in school during the mornings of one week (6 days of 4 hours) for academic work and in the afternoons of the following week for the extra classes. Every boy is graded in each subject and goes to a tutoring class for any subject in which he shows a marked deficiency. In addition to these classes, every boy in the institution goes to the school building one night a week to work with a group of boys on some hobby of his choice.

This system enables us to fit the boy's schedule to his individual needs, to keep the number in each class below 25, and gives a real opportunity for instructive recreation. It has reduced our discipline problem and enables us to keep every boy under sixteen in school, including about fifty who are taking afternoon work and some morning work at their own request. Extra-academic classes consist of art, mechanical drawing, industrial art, manual training, the handicraft phases of scouting, music and dramatics, citizenship, band, iron work, wood turning, and corrective gymnasium and swimming. Hobby classes consist of most of the above plus library periods. Academic work runs from special class through the tenth grade.

During the year, the school has provided suitable musical, dramatic, and declamation programs for all holidays and special occasions. The school has also presented an informal assembly program every Friday afternoon and produced a number of plays. One phase of the educational program which has been greatly improved is the use of the library in connection with the school work. Many new books have been purchased. There are now about 1,800 volumes in the library. All boys in the school have a library period and they have shown a great deal of interest in reading.

The physical education program deserves special mention since every boy who is a non-swimmer, or who has a correctable posture defect, or who is in poor physical condition, is receiving individual attention according to his particular needs. All underweight boys are being given extra milk in the middle of the morning and afternoon. Varsity teams of high caliber, especially from the standpoint of clean sportmanship, have been developed in all three major sports and these teams have played full schedules with other schools. The band, Boy Scouts, and Glee Club all made very favorable impressions as organizations both within the institution and in neighborhood communities.

The Boy Scouts had a very happy year as far as activities were concerned. The Scout Den in the School building provided them with a new working center and the daily classes brought forth much more interest in Scouting.

Camp Needle Ridge had a fine season, and camp life was enjoyed by 83 boys during the seven weeks of camping weather. Our Scout census now includes 50 boys of the school in the three troops.

The print shop continues to follow along the same general lines of work as has prevailed during the past years. The class is looking forward to the transfer of its equipment to the new, well-lighted and well-equipped shop which is nearly completed.

The two bands have had another successful year. Fifty (50) boys receive daily instruction and the school receives the benefit of many fine concerts.

A group of twenty boys receives instruction in shoe-making and repairing. After leaving the school, many of the boys, due to their training, are able to go into a commercial factory and earn a fair wage.

The carpentry, masonry, painting, blacksmithing, and plumbing classes have done much of the repair work necessary and have also made many permanent improvements in the school buildings.

During the year there was an appropriation for a new brick addition to the central kitchen and storehouse, as a Federal Public Works Project. This is now in the process of construction and will be ready for occupancy in the early spring.

The farm was very productive; an abundant supply of all kinds of vegetables was produced. The milk production, 206,936 quarts, was very large, meeting the needs of the institution. Besides the many tons of vegetables, the farm produced 4,323 pounds of beef, 20,785 pounds of pork, 2,924 pounds of dressed poultry, 2,952 dozen of eggs, and 65,297 pounds of potatoes.

A large hay crop was harvested but unfortunately nearly all of it was destroyed by fire. There was, however, an excellent crop of ensilage corn.

More dressed pork was produced than for several years.

From an appropriation of \$214,800, plus \$2,413.20 brought forward from the balance of 1933, the total amount available for maintenance was \$217,213.20. Of this amount, \$212,780.81 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$111,863.36 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$100,917.45. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from

maintenance, \$10.16. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,489.13. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$211,291.68. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.5.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$786,908.91.

Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,356.01.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1933	278	—	278
Admitted during year	584	—	584
Discharged during year	523	—	523
Remaining November 30, 1934	339	—	339
Individuals under care during year	—	—	824
Daily average inmates during year	335	—	335
Daily average employees during year	58	20	78
Largest census during year	374	—	374
Smallest census during year	277	—	277

The list of causes of admission in the 417 cases committed during the year was as follows: armed robbery, 4; assault, 2; assault and battery, 5; assault to rob, 2; assault with dangerous weapon, 3; assault with dangerous weapon and robbery, 2; attempt to break and enter, 5; attempted larceny, 1; being a runaway, 9; breaking and entering, 60; breaking and entering and larceny, 84; burning building, 2; concealing stolen property, 1; defacing graves, 1; drunkenness, 2; failure on parole, 15; idle and disorderly person, 1; indecent assault, 1; larceny, 110; lewdness, 7; malicious injury to property, 1; ringing false alarm, 1; robbery, 1; setting fires, 1; statutory rape, 2; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 23; unlawful appropriation of auto, 64; unnatural act, 1; uttering counterfeit money, 1; vagrancy, 1; violating auto laws, 4.

In addition to the above, 144 boys were returned from parole, 4 returned from leave of absence, 14 returned from hospitals, 4 returned from court, 1 returned after running away from hospital, 7 recommitted and 18 received from other institutions. Of the 417 boys committed by the courts, 345 had been in court before, and 79 had been inmates of other institutions. Ten (10), or 2.4 per cent, of the 417 boys committed were foreign born, and 405, or 97 per cent, were born in the United States. Ninety-one (91), or 21.8 per cent, were of American parentage; 178, or 42.6 per cent, were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 28 was unknown.

Of the 523 boys discharged or released during the year, 326 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 133; granted leave of absence, 5; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 8; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 3; returned to court, 2; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 3; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 22; taken to court on habeas and held, 6; absent without leave, 15.

With a normal capacity of 334 the school carried an average of 335 during the year. Eight hundred twenty-four (824) boys were dealt with during the year and the length of stay in school of all boys paroled for the first time during the year was 9.03 months.

The average age at time of commitment was 16 years and 6 months, and a study of the individual cases makes it apparent that lack of employment and adequate opportunity for the use of their leisure is the prime cause of many failures. The lack of employment is also the cause of frequency of the failures on parole; at least 75 per cent of them have had no work and almost no spending money for months.

In view of the original plan for the school, namely the development and adjustment of the normal boy that he may take his place in the community as a responsible citizen, the following analysis of the mental ages of the last five hundred commitments is interesting, and indicates something of the tremendous task of doing the best possible for the wide range of types now being sent to the school:—16 per cent, 10 years or under; 13 per cent, 11 years; 21 per cent, 12 years; 22 per cent, 13 years; 14 per cent, 14 years; 14 per cent, above 14 years; 10 per cent, psychopathic or queer lads, problem boys, who do not fit into the ordinary scheme of things.

A prime consideration in the training of our lads is as always, occupational efficiency. With the increased population and a reduced building program, there is opportunity and need for more training of the formal vocational type of education, recognizing that this can only supplement the more valuable experience gained in actual productive work.

As in the past, every effort is made to insure the boy being kept busy from the time he arises in the morning until he goes to bed at night. This means a well-developed scheme of play as well as of work. Athletics—baseball, football, basketball, swimming, boxing; coasting in the winter; dramatics in the form of short plays developed in the various cottages; picture shows and music. Every cottage is now equipped with a piano and a radio. Work and play, particularly of the group type, make for co-operation and loyalty. Careful study and placement of the individuals in their required activities have made for a well adjusted and forward looking school.

During the year various improvements have received attention, such as the further grading and building of additional outdoor basketball courts on the playground; thoroughly renovating the piggery; and replacing the old concrete steps at the Central Building with brick and cut granite. In addition to these improvements a Public Works Administration Project, the 40-foot addition to the General Kitchen, has been completed, which will greatly facilitate the work of this department.

The past season was a disastrous one for our orchards, the extreme cold weather killing some four hundred trees in the new orchard. Also, here as everywhere, the peach crop was a complete failure. The School now has a certified herd of fifty-eight (58) Holstein cows giving an average of five hundred (500) quarts of milk per day, thus making milk a substantial part of every boy's diet.

With an appropriation of \$147,427 plus \$253.12 brought forward from balance of 1933, the amount available for maintenance was \$147,680.12. Of this amount, \$144,566.77 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$73,032.55 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$71,534.22. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.249. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$790.98. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$143,775.79. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.3.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$644,288.43. Normal capacity of plant, 303. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,126.36. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

<i>Numbers</i>			
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1933	—	247	247
Admitted during year	—	232	232
Discharged during year	—	233	233
Remaining November 30, 1934	—	246	246
Individuals under care during year	—	457	457

Daily average inmates during year	—	258.01	258.01
Daily average employees during year	23	53	76
Largest census during year	—	271	271
Smallest census during year	—	246	246

The list of causes of admission for 132 commitments of the 232 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: delinquent, 7; delinquent child, 8; delinquent fornication, 1; delinquent, idle and disorderly, 1; delinquent lewdness, 7; delinquent, lewd, wanton and lascivious, 1; delinquent, lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; delinquent by reason of stubbornness, 2; fornication, 4; idle and disorderly, 1; larceny, 8; lewdness, 14; lewd and lascivious in speech and behavior 1; lewd person, 3; lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; runaway, 12; stubborn child, 28; stubborn and disobedient, 2; stubbornness, 21; transfer from Division of Child Guardianship, 3 (delinquent, 2; stubbornness, 1); using a motor vehicle without authority, 1; vagrancy, 1.

Of the above, 52, or 40 per cent, were of American parentage; 54, or 40.1 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 25; from attending court, 1; from leave of absence, 2; from absence without leave, 6; from hospitals, 16.

The average length of stay in school of all girls was 1 year, 8 months and 12 days.

Of the 233 girls released from the school during the year, 71 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 14; on parole to other families for wages, 106; on parole to other families to attend school, 3; to attend court, 1; leave of absence, 2; absence without leave, 6; transferred to hospitals, 22; committed to Department of Defective Delinquents, 3; committed to Walter E. Fernald State School, 1; committed to Wrentham State School, 2; returned to court, over age, 2.

Of the 132 girls committed to the school, 129 were born in the United States and 3 in foreign countries.

Physical examinations at the hospital are given to each individual on her entrance to the School. The principles of care and improvement of the body are stressed at the receiving cottage, following transfer from the hospital, and these principles are continued at a training cottage. Close association with staff members and house mothers, chapel and school assemblies and religious instruction emphasize character training and furnish spiritual help and guidance to the girls. Wholesome living conditions at the School, regular hours for work and recreation, a definite program of industrial and academic activities, in addition to the responsibility given to each girl to accomplish successfully the tasks assigned—all contribute to self-reliance and character building helpful to the girl.

In the educational department the School is fortunate in having a central school building, which offers excellent facilities for a well rounded program, affording each child the opportunities which seem best for her development.

In planning the academic program a double problem is encountered,—the girl who is to be returned to the public school, and the girl who will probably not attend school again. The public school basic requirements form the nucleus around which the program is built, and such subjects are added as will best meet the needs of the particular group.

Attendance at school is, at the Industrial School, something desirable and a privilege to be enjoyed. As this is quite contrary to the general feeling of the average girl on entrance to the institution, an effort is made to bring about this attitude by having comfortable and attractive surroundings in the class room, by placement in classes where the individual works within the limits of her own ability, by the vitalizing of lessons presented, and an understanding attitude on the part of the teachers.

All girls attend academic school at least a portion of each day, and the younger girls receive extra time. All grades through the eighth are represented and three years of high school work are offered. In grades below the seventh, marked retardation is noted. At the present time a particularly large number is enrolled in these classes. Many have English difficulties, besides being handicapped with a poor mental equipment.

The work of the commercial department of the high school group has been of a

practical nature. The first year high school business practice class has continued its organization of last year whereby actual methods are put into practical use in the class room. Bookkeeping has been continued in the second and third years, with typewriting and stenography included. In another high school group, literature has been read and dramatized, with individual reading encouraged, community civics studied, current events discussed, and beginners' French given.

The sewing course in the institution is well organized, from the model work in the receiving cottage, through the various steps to the dressmaking department, where a variety of attractive dresses are made, both for wear in the School and for parole use. The craft work has been largely rug making, chair caning, and basketry. Various types of rugs have been made, such as braided, hooked, and braid-weave.

The domestic science class supplements the course given in the cottage kitchen and offers lessons in practical cooking. Work is planned on the meal basis, with table setting and simple waitress work. Suppers are served to the teachers occasionally, and the members of the class are sometimes called upon to act as hostesses at afternoon tea for visiting groups.

In view of the fact that a large proportion of the girls will earn their living in housework positions, and that many marry while very young and establish homes of their own, much emphasis must be placed on this type of work. A class in homemaking, more theoretical in nature, has been given to a seventh grade, and received with enthusiasm.

Music plays an important part in the educational program of the School. There is group singing for the whole school three times a week. In addition, special rehearsals are held in preparation for Sunday services. A trained group of about thirty adds materially to the special day programs.

Physical training is required for all girls, unless excused by the physician. This is a scheduled part of their school work and takes the form of two periods each week in the gymnasium. In addition, cottage groups for volley ball and basket ball compete evenings. Tournaments are arranged and are very popular. On Saturday afternoons supervised play groups alternate in the gymnasium, or on the playground nearby. The incidental dances and drills for the various entertainments are taught in this department.

Nature study, under an enthusiastic teacher, has been popular, with nature walks a regular part of the program, and an older group has been interested in class room work.

The social part of the school program is not neglected. Assemblies are held Fridays and offer a splendid opportunity for the girls to develop poise and initiative. Here, too, proper attitudes are formed and worth while things learned. Holidays bring special observance in keeping with the spirit of the day.

As has been the custom for many years, an exhibition of hand work and academic work was held in connection with the graduation exercises which were held on June 23 in the Chapel. Seventeen girls received certificates of promotion from the eighth grade to high school.

A very important part of the school system is the library. There are approximately 2,500 books, including both fiction and non-fiction for circulation and reference books for use in the school building. The girls make their own selections from the shelves and take books to their cottages. Many girls who have never read before to any extent gradually become interested.

The Department of Education, Division of Public Libraries, through one of its representatives, has been most interested in the welfare of the school, and the girls are given the opportunity to secure reading certificates such as are offered in the public schools. The School is very grateful for the many new books received this year, both by purchase and as donations.

The mentality of the 132 girls committed to the School during the past year shows that about 55 had an intelligence quotient of 75 per cent or lower. Specialized training for girls of such retarded mentality in some place where they would receive supervision and protection over a much longer period than we can keep them is necessary to prepare them adequately for return to community life. The likelihood of success on parole is considerably lessened if an insufficient period of training given before the girls are permitted to return to the community.

The farm records show a favorable season for 1934. The supply of fruit produced was normal, with the exception of strawberries. The vegetable and potato crops covered the requirements of the institution. The dairy supplied the required amount of milk for institution use. Forty-five hundred (4,500) pounds of butter, 3,000 pounds of beef, 12,000 pounds of pork, and 1,200 pounds of chicken were produced. One hundred fifty (150) cords of wood were cut. Three hundred (300) bushels of potatoes were sold to other State institutions, through the State Purchasing Bureau.

With the assistance of the Civil Works Administration, two new sewer beds were built, and three old ones reconstructed.

The Civil Works Administration also painted the interior of three cottages, the exterior of two cottages, the Administration building and the farm house and barns, materials having been supplied by the institution.

From an appropriation of \$128,085 plus a total of \$10.75 brought forward from balance of 1933, the amount available for maintenance was \$128,095.75. Of this amount \$122,473.98 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$62,722.27 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$59,751.71. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.067. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,008.67. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$121,465.31. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.4.

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I.—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1934	1933	1932
State Infirmary	3,150	3,246	2,764	2,965	3,069	3,026
Massachusetts Hospital School	331	309	160	273	301	301
Lyman School for Boys	450	434	372	399	419	452
Industrial School for Boys	334	374	277	335	300	331
Industrial School for Girls	303	271	246	258	298	331
Totals	4,568	4,634	3,819	4,230	4,387	4,441

TABLE I.—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1934*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary	916 00	\$84,579 94	\$2,659,182 42	\$542,017 83	\$3,285,780 19
Massachusetts Hospital School	165.72	41,806 00	712,839 36	109,412 62	864,057 98
Lyman School for Boys	579.39	57,525 57	791,431 54	160,436 93	1,009,394 04
Industrial School for Boys	889.15	34,052 00	614,151 00	138,705 91	786,908 91
Industrial School for Girls	353.90	18,805 00	510,875 82	114,607 61	644,288 43
Totals	2,904.16	\$236,768 51	\$5,288,480 14	\$1,065,180 90	\$6,590,429 55

II. RECEIPTS

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution, from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,266,479.27. Of this amount, \$2,025,654.35 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$240,824.92, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise.

TABLE II.—*Receipts of the Five Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY					
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Interest on Bank Balances	Miscel- laneous	Total	On Account of Main- tenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds	Total	Total Receipts
State Infirmary	\$139,283 12	\$351 00	\$2,678 98	—	\$933 76	\$143,246 86	\$974,953 78	\$257,803 49	—	\$1,232,757 27	\$1,376,004 13
Massachusetts Hospital School	93,666 65	75 00	330 30	—	217 33	94,289 28	170,973 80	102,189 44	—	273,163 24	367,452 52
Lyman School for Boys	—	19 00	1,190 75	—	279 38	1,489 13	212,780 81	18,341 53	\$6,623 01	237,745 35	239,234 48
Industrial School for Boys	—	44 00	423 06	—	323 92	790 98	144,566 77	14,947 74	—	159,514 51	160,305 49
Industrial School for Girls	—	41 00	448 15	—	519 52	1,008 67	122,473 98	—	—	122,473 98	123,482 65
Totals	\$232,949 77	\$530 00	\$5,071 24	—	\$2,273 91	\$240,824 92	\$1,625,749 14	\$393,282 20	\$6,623 01	\$2,025,654 35	\$2,266,479 27

III. EXPENDITURES

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,625,749.14 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$393,282.20.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions—Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls—have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds—The Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund—apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$6,623.01 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$6,623.01) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$2,025,654.35 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III—PART I.—*Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat and Other Plant Operation	Garage and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	Totals
State Infirmary	\$429,990.84	\$229,649.91	\$49,958.27	\$32,625.14	\$70,055.07	\$6,157.48	\$6,322.17	\$1,991.23	\$67,253.53	\$44,857.32	\$25,203.88	\$10,888.94	\$974,953.78
Massachusetts Hospital School	108,751.96	16,761.27	5,469.30	9,640.61	13,607.06	933.39	2,492.81	1,382.67	3,537.83	4,452.15	3,484.04	460.71	170,973.80
Lyman School for Boys	111,863.36	24,763.92	5,402.69	13,086.69	20,922.29	2,372.16	2,824.36	2,072.32	13,493.52	5,988.80	5,089.32	4,901.38	212,780.81
Industrial School for Boys	73,032.55	16,012.28	3,382.41	12,492.27	14,585.52	1,696.03	2,399.51	1,844.44	8,950.73	4,465.00	4,711.18	994.85	144,566.77
Industrial School for Girls	62,722.27	11,410.52	3,492.99	8,828.00	15,335.65	1,176.54	1,512.17	1,520.99	6,063.01	4,493.78	3,974.95	1,943.11	122,473.98
Totals	\$786,360.98	\$298,597.90	\$67,705.66	\$76,672.71	\$134,505.59	\$12,335.60	\$15,551.02	\$8,811.65	\$99,298.62	\$64,257.05	\$42,463.37	\$19,188.99	\$1,625,749.14

TABLE III.—PART II.—*Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934*—Continued

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary	—	\$211,004 46	\$34,706 21	\$12,092 82	\$257,803 49
Massachusetts Hospital School	—	77,006 72	—	25,182 72	102,189 44
Lyman School for Boys	—	18,341 53	—	—	18,341 53
Industrial School for Boys	—	14,947 74	—	—	14,947 74
Industrial School for Girls	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	\$321,300 45	\$34,706 21	\$37,275 54	\$393,282 20

TABLE III.—PART III.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30 1934*—Concluded

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary	\$974,953 78	\$257,803 49	—	\$1,232,757 27
Massachusetts Hospital School	170,973 80	102,189 44	—	273,163 24
Lyman School for Boys	212,780 81	18,341 53	\$6,623 01	237,745 35
Industrial School for Boys	144,566 77	14,947 74	—	159,514 51
Industrial School for Girls	122,473 98	—	—	122,473 98
Totals	\$1,625,749 14	\$393,282 20	\$6,623 01	\$2,025,654 35

IV. PER CAPITA COST

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV.—*Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934*

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1934	Average for the Three Years 1931, 1932 and 1933			1934	Average for the Three Years 1931, 1932 and 1933
State Infirmary	\$974,953 78	\$6 306	\$6 260	\$3,029 98	\$971,923 80	\$6 286	\$6 237
Massachusetts Hospital School	170,973 80	12 030	11 553	405 30	170,568 50	12 001	11 531
Lyman School for Boys	212,780 81	10 217	9 375	1,209 75	211,571 06	10 160	9 331
Industrial School for Boys	144,566 77	8 276	9 157	467 06	144,099 71	8 249	9 112
Industrial School for Girls	122,473 98	9 103	7 983	489 15	121,984 83	9 067	7 930
Totals	\$1,625,749 14	-	-	\$5,601 24	\$1,620,147 90	-	-

V. PAYROLL

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1933 and 1934, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1934. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 897.45, while for the three-year period preceding 1934 it was 897.62 and 892.72 in 1933. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$375.91, as against \$402.62 in the preceding three-year period, and \$387.12 in 1933. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.

TABLE V.—Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE		
	For the Three Years 1931, 1932 and 1933			For the Three Years 1931, 1932 and 1933			For the Three Years 1931, 1932 and 1933			For the Three Years 1931, 1932 and 1933		
	1934	1933		1934	1933		1934	1933		1934	1933	
State Infirmary	512.25	511.36	511.93	\$69.95	\$72.05	\$76.54	\$2.78	\$2.76	\$3.00	5.8	6.0	5.8
Massachusetts Hospital School	117.90	114.89	116.05	76.87	79.22	82.07	7.65	6.96	7.28	2.3	2.6	2.5
Lyman School for Boys	113.34	112.48	113.18	82.25	84.50	87.83	5.37	5.22	5.05	3.5	3.7	3.9
Industrial School for Boys	78.00	76.00	77.00	78.03	80.37	82.36	4.18	4.68	4.65	4.3	3.9	4.0
Industrial School for Girls	75.96	77.99	79.46	68.81	70.98	73.82	4.66	4.27	4.22	3.4	3.8	3.8
Totals	897.45	892.72	897.62	\$375.91	\$387.12	\$402.62	-	-	-	-	-	-

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler
Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills), Chris L. Berninger
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wotton
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Alton W. Peirce

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the Years 1930–1934*

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Essex County Training School	92.7	84.0	85.0	80.0	88.0
Hampden County Training School	43.0	26.0	23.6	17.9	34.0
Middlesex County Training School	103.0	96.0	83.0	88.0	110.0
Worcester County Training School	33.0	29.2	24.0	26.0	30.0
Totals	271.7	235.2	215.6	211.9	262.0

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institution for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1934 and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$12.40, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 362 children in the four schools during 1934. The year opened with 216. In the succeeding twelve months 146 were admitted and 193 were discharged, leaving 259.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 5 months, 5 days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—*County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Maintenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1934	Admitted	Released or Discharged	Remaining on Dec. 31, 1934	
Essex County Training School	115	82	33	30	85	\$8 61
Hampden County Training School	34	20	14	10	24	18 39
Middlesex County Training School	164	83	81	48	116	9 94
Worcester County Training School	49	31	18	15	34	12 67
Totals	362	216	146	103	259	12 40

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, inserted by Acts of 1929, chapter 304, providing that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this Department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

During the past year 75 applications have been received; 56 new licenses have been issued; 143 licenses have been renewed; and 45 licenses have been cancelled. There are at present 261 licenses in force in 91 cities and towns.

This past year it has been necessary to issue orders to have three persons over sixty years of age removed from the third floor, to have five locks removed from the outside doors of patients' rooms, and to have four mental patients removed to institutions for their special care. These orders were fulfilled and those who received them were allowed to continue their homes after complying with the

regulations. Several complaints from patients have been received; these have been investigated and where they have been found to be justified warnings have been issued.

The Department grants licenses only with the approval of the local building inspector, and when the home has two separate means of egress from the second floor. It has therefore been necessary to refuse licenses in eleven instances because of insufficient egress, and in three instances because the houses were in the wrong zone for such a business.

Since the enactment of the Old Age Assistance law there has been an increase in the number of homes taking relief cases. The Bureau of Old Age Assistance has made it possible for the direct payment of board to the boarding homes where there has been no home licensed in the town of residence. This has greatly facilitated the care of the chronic sick receiving old age assistance.

This Department keeps an index of homes by locality and prices for the benefit of those desiring to find a home, but it does not place people in homes directly, or take any interest in finding patients for homes. It functions as a protection to the old people to see that they receive proper care and treatment and has no jurisdiction over homes having less than three patients over sixty years of age. The prices of the homes vary from \$7 to \$100 a week, and cover private as well as public patients. All homes are required to be clean, provide wholesome and adequate food and give kindly care.

Since the Old Age Assistance law has been passed, there has been an increase in the number of homes willing to take aged persons for board and care for about \$10 a week. The prices in these homes in the past have been higher. The proportion in the number of people in boarding homes for the aged receiving public relief has increased from one-fourth to a little more than one-third in the past two years, and most of these are receiving old age assistance. For the most part, homes are opened by people who have either received a regular hospital course of training, or have had several years' experience as practical nurses. A great many women have found it necessary during the years of depression to attempt to do this work as a means of saving their homes.

During the past year 478 visits were made in these homes.

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 496 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1934, 31 had died, and 62 had been removed before visits were made. The remaining 404—234 men and 170 women—were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 145 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 3	Buckland, 5	Dennis, 1	Hanover, 1
Acushnet, 5	Charlemonst, 1	Douglas, 1	Harwich, 2
Adams, 1	Charlton, 1	Dudley, 1	Hatfield, 1
Agawam, 5	Chatham, 2	East Bridgewater, 2	Heath, 2
Arlington, 11	Chelsea, 5	Easthampton, 6	Hingham, 3
Ashland, 4	Cheshire, 3	Enfield, 1	Hinsdale, 3
Athol, 5	Chicopee, 4	Erving, 1	Hopedale, 1
Attleboro, 4	Chilmark, 1	Everett, 1	Hopkinton, 5
Auburn, 3	Clinton, 5	Falmouth, 1	Huntington, 2
Avon, 1	Colrain, 3	Florida, 3	Kingston, 2
Belchertown, 2	Concord, 2	Foxborough, 5	Lakeville, 1
Beverly, 1	Conway, 1	Gardner, 2	Lancaster, 1
Boxford, 1	Cummington, 1	Gill, 1	Lanesborough, 3
Braintree, 5	Dalton, 1	Goshen, 1	Leicester, 2
Brewster, 1	Dana, 1	Great Barrington, 10	Lenox, 3
Bridgewater, 2	Danvers, 12	Groton, 1	Leominster, 4
Brookton, 1	Dedham, 1	Hamilton, 1	Lexington, 3
Brookfield, 1	Deerfield, 4	Hancock, 3	Leyden, 2

Ludlow, 4
Lunenburg, 2
Marlborough, 1
Mashpee, 1
Mattapoisett, 3
Maynard, 3
Medfield, 2
Melrose, 5
Merrimac, 3
Middleborough, 8
Millbury, 5
Millville, 1
Monson, 2
Montague, 1
Natick, 4
Needham, 3
New Marlborough, 2
New Salem, 1

Newbury, 1
Newburyport, 7
North Reading, 1
Northborough, 3
Northfield, 4
Norwood, 15
Oak Bluffs, 1
Orange, 3
Palmer, 1
Peabody, 2
Pepperell, 1
Petersham, 2
Phillipston, 3
Pittsfield, 5
Princeton, 1
Quincy, 1
Raynham, 1
Reading, 3

Rehoboth, 2
Rochester, 1
Rowe, 2
Royalston, 2
Russell, 2
Sandisfield, 2
Sandwich, 2
Scituate, 3
Seekonk, 1
Sheffield, 3
Sherborn, 2
Shirley, 2
Southwick, 6
Stockbridge, 1
Stoneham, 1
Stoughton, 3
Stow, 1
Swampscott, 1

Tewksbury, 2
Wareham, 1
Watertown, 8
Wellesley, 4
Wellfleet, 3
West Newbury, 1
West Springfield, 13
Westhampton, 1
Weston, 1
Weymouth, 1
Whitman, 14
Williamstown, 3
Windsor, 1
Winthrop, 8
Woburn, 1
Whitman, 1
Yarmouth, 6

Their ages were as follows: 12 between 21 and 30; 15 between 30 and 40; 24 between 40 and 50; 74 between 50 and 60; 115 between 60 and 70; 110 between 70 and 80; 45 between 80 and 90; 8 between 90 and 100; and 1 was 101.

For their support there was paid in 1 case less than \$2; in 16 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 37 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 350 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$15 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number 216 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 358 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all cases they were apparently receiving good care. There were 89 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 187 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 84 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 119 cases they were not visited at all.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 90 children—44 boys and 46 girls—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Boston, 41
Braintree, 1
Dedham, 1
Fall River, 16
Gardner, 1

Haverhill, 3
Holyoke, 9
Lowell, 1
Lynn, 1
Malden, 1

Methuen, 1
Monson, 1
North Attleborough, 2
Northbridge, 4
Pittsfield, 1

Plymouth, 2
Sturbridge, 1
Springfield, 1
Worcester, 2

In addition to this number 3 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 28 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,520 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1934, and July 1, 1934, 338 had been removed before visits could be made, 4 had died, and 11 were supporting themselves. The remaining 2,167—1,242 boys and 925 girls—were supported by 130 cities and towns as follows:

Acton, 1
Adams, 14
Agawam, 5
Arlington, 1
Ashburnham, 2
Athol, 3
Attleboro, 7
Auburn, 5
Barnstable, 12
Barre, 1
Belmont, 1
Beverly, 12
BillERICA, 4
Boston, 1,088
Boxborough, 1
Braintree, 15
Bridgewater, 1
Brookline, 11
Buckland, 3
Cambridge, 30
Canton, 1
Charlemont, 3
Charlton, 1
Chelmsford, 3
Chelsea, 1
Chicopee, 10
Clinton, 7
Cohasset, 2
Conway, 1
Danvers, 1
Dartmouth, 1

Deerfield, 1
Dennis, 8
Dighton, 4
Douglas, 3
East Longmeadow, 1
Easthampton, 7
Edgartown, 3
Erving, 3
Everett, 6
Fairhaven, 12
Falmouth, 12
Fitchburg, 13
Foxborough, 1
Framingham, 7
Franklin, 6
Gardner, 20
Greenfield, 4
Hampden, 1
Hanson, 4
Hardwick, 2
Hatfield, 2
Holden, 3
Holland, 2
Lawrence, 3
Lee, 3
Leicester, 3
Leominster, 8
Lincoln, 3
Longmeadow, 1
Lunenburg, 7
Lynn, 23
Malden, 9
Medford, 3
Melrose, 8
Milford, 12
Millbury, 1
Millville, 1
Milton, 2
Monroe, 12
Montague, 11
Natick, 22
Needham, 5
New Bedford, 88
Newburyport, 13
Newton, 8
North Attleborough, 4
North Brookfield, 4
Northborough, 5
Northfield, 6
Norton, 3
Norwood, 3
Oak Bluffs, 1
Palmer, 5
Peabody, 4
Pepperell, 7
Petersham, 1
Pittsfield, 26
Plainville, 1
Plympton, 5
Princeton, 2
Quincy, 6
Rehoboth, 2
Rochester, 7
Rockland, 9

Russell, 1
Rutland, 1
Salem, 31
Shirley, 4
Somerset, 3
Somerville, 15
South Hadley, 1
Southborough, 3
Southbridge, 2
Southwick, 2
Springfield, 27
Stockbridge, 1
Stoneham, 7
Stoughton, 3
Stow, 1
Taunton, 3
Tewksbury, 3
Walpole, 3
Wareham, 10
Watertown, 6
Webster, 10
Wellfleet, 1
West Springfield, 6
Westborough, 2
Westfield, 2
Westport, 1
Weymouth, 14
Whately, 2
Whitman, 7
Winchendon, 9
Worcester, 245

Of the whole number 104 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,627 who attended school, and 348 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number 2,094 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 2,082 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$2.50 to \$5.00 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1934

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1934, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Amherst, \$30; Arlington, \$3; Auburn, \$10; Ayer, \$10; Barnstable, \$10; Bellingham, \$16; Bernardston, \$1; Billerica, \$9; Blandford, \$10; Boston, \$93; Boxborough, \$20; Boxford, \$9; Boylston, \$15; Charlemont, \$14; Charlton, \$11; Chelmsford, \$28; Chesterfield, \$15; Chicopee, \$13; Clarksburg, \$10; Concord, \$9; Dalton, \$1; Deerfield, \$74; East Brookfield, \$8; East Longmeadow, \$10; Foxborough, \$9; Gay Head, \$13; Goshen, \$10; Granby, \$14; Granville, \$9; Great Barrington, \$2; Hadley, \$9; Hamilton, \$28; Hanson, \$3; Holland, \$11; Hudson, \$7; Hull, \$197; Lancaster, \$3; Lee, \$10; Leicester, \$1; Leominster, \$2; Leverett, \$10; Lincoln, \$7; Lunenburg, \$8; Marblehead, \$10; Marion, \$1; Medfield, \$17; Middleton, \$11; Millbury, \$24; Monson, \$10; Monterey, \$7; Montgomery, \$11; New Ashford, \$15; Newton, \$9; Northborough, \$9; Northbridge, \$10; Orange, \$1; Otis, \$9; Peabody, \$13; Pelham, \$3; Pepperell, \$15; Plainfield, \$20; Plymouth, \$2; Princeton, \$20; Provincetown, \$10; Rehoboth, \$16; Richmond, \$11; Salisbury, \$24; Sandwich, \$1; Scituate, \$9; Seekonk, \$7; Sheffield, \$4; Shelburne, \$1; Shirley, \$11; Spencer, \$15; Sudbury, \$44; Swansea, \$1; Tolland, \$10; Topsfield, \$1; Tyngsborough, \$8; Waltham, \$11; Warwick, \$4; Watertown, \$1; Wayland, \$2; Wendell, \$11; West Stockbridge, \$14; Westwood, \$1; Whitman, \$10. Total, \$1,231. (1933—Boston, \$84; Princeton, \$309; Worcester, \$360.)

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made five recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 5, 1934, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws. The recommendations were as follows:

I. RELATIVE TO THE DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED FUNDS BELONGING TO WARDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Small amounts of money held by the department in savings banks in trust for its wards are unclaimed because, in a few cases, wards have disappeared and their whereabouts is unknown.

I recommend that the Department be authorized to pay to the State Treasurer funds which have remained unclaimed seven years after the ward has reached the age of twenty-one, and that the State Treasurer be authorized to pay the income of these unclaimed funds to the Department for the purpose of securing special training or education for its wards or otherwise aiding or assisting them.

II. RELATIVE TO THE REMOVAL FROM ONE TOWN TO ANOTHER OF PERSONS RECEIVING OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Controversies arise between towns in cases where persons who are receiving old age assistance move from one town to another within the Commonwealth and expect that assistance will be continued. While the statute, section 1 of chapter 118A of the General Laws, probably makes it incumbent upon the new town of residence to grant the assistance, many towns object to the additional outlay which they have not provided for in their appropriations. It seems desirable, therefore, to have it expressly stated in the statute that assistance shall be continued.

New York, which has a similar law, has recently amended its statute to make this point clear, and directs that assistance shall be given, provided that the town

of settlement approves. The purpose of this approval is apparently to ensure that notice is given to the town of settlement, which ultimately has to pay the bill for the town's share of the assistance.

III. RELATIVE TO THE EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

The share which the Commonwealth contributes toward old age assistance is paid from fees received by the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, which, for the year ending November 30, 1934, are estimated to be over \$3,100,000. The amount of reimbursement by the Commonwealth to cities and towns for old age assistance for the twelve months ending April 30, 1934, will be less than \$2,000,000. The statute provides that the expenses of the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission shall be paid out of the fees received, and its expenses this year are approximately \$96,000.

I recommend that the salaries and expenses of the persons employed by the Department of Public Welfare in the administration of old age assistance shall also be paid from the fees received by the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission.

IV. RELATIVE TO THE REIMBURSEMENT OF CITIES AND TOWNS FROM THE ESTATES OF RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

In some cases, recipients of old age assistance at their death leave small amounts of real estate or other property. Such cases sometimes occur in the smaller towns. The aged person has owned a small house, and the Bureau of Old Age Assistance has made it possible for him to continue living in this home. If such property does exist at the death of the aged person, the city or town should be entitled to reimbursement from the estate on account of the old age assistance which has been granted. This is the law in regard to property owned at death by the recipients of ordinary assistance.

I recommend that the statutes which provide for such reimbursement from the estates of persons who receive ordinary assistance be amended so that they cover, also, the estates of recipients of old age assistance.

V. RELATIVE TO FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF FOR THE BENEFIT OF PERSONS UNDER THE CARE AND SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE, AND PROVIDING FOR THE BONDING OF SAID DIRECTOR.

Under section 8 of chapter 121 of the General Laws the Department is authorized to prosecute cases of illegitimacy if the mother has no settlement in the Commonwealth. In pursuance of this law the Director of the Division of Aid and Relief has received, either voluntarily or on court order, funds which he holds in trust to use for the benefit of mother and child. As at present he holds these funds voluntarily there is no provision for an official bond. It seems desirable to bring this matter under the authorization of the statute and to make provision for an official bond.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1934

CHAP. 9.—AN ACT EXTENDING THE PERIOD OF OPERATION OF CERTAIN LAWS AUTHORIZING DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS TO CONTRIBUTE TO CERTAIN FUNDS FOR THE BETTERMENT OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Section three of chapter eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "one year" and inserting in place thereof the words—two years,—so as to read as follows:—

Section 3. This act shall become inoperative at the expiration of two years from its effective date. [*Approved February 9, 1934.*]

CHAP. 45.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO NOTICE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OF TEMPORARY AID FURNISHED TO CERTAIN POOR PERSONS.

Section eighteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition thereof, is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word:—ten,—

so as to read as follows:—*Section 18.* A town may furnish temporary aid to poor persons found therein, having no lawful settlements within the Commonwealth, if the board of public welfare consider it for the public interest; and the board of public welfare shall in every case give written notice within ten days to the department of public welfare, which shall examine the case and order such aid as it deems expedient. If it directs a discontinuance of such aid, it shall remove such persons to the state infirmary or to any state or place where they belong, if their necessities or the public interests require it, and the superintendent of said infirmary shall receive the persons removed thereto as if they were sent there in accordance with section seven of chapter one hundred and twenty-two. A detailed statement of expenses so incurred shall be rendered, and after approval by the department such expenses shall be paid by the Commonwealth. If any such person refuses to submit to removal, the department or any of its officers or agents may apply to the district court of the district where such person resides, for an order directing that such removal be made. Upon such application the court shall forthwith cause a summons to be served upon the person so refusing, and, if he be a minor, upon his parent or guardian, requiring the attendance of the person so summoned at a time and place appointed therein for hearing; and at such time and place shall hear and examine upon oath such person or persons, and shall hear such other evidence as may be material. If upon hearing it appears that the person sought to be removed is without a legal settlement in this Commonwealth and is unable to support himself, and that his necessities or the public interests require his removal, the court shall issue an order in writing, directed to a duly constituted officer or agent of the department, reciting that such person appears to be a state charge, and that his necessities or the public interests require his removal, and commanding such officer or agent to remove him to the state infirmary or to any other state institution designated by the department, and such officer or agent shall thereupon make the removal as ordered. After the removal is made such officer or agent shall file such order, with his return thereon, with the clerk of the court from which it was issued. In every case where a removal is ordered a detailed statement of the expense incurred by any town for the support of the person so removed while application for his removal was pending before the court shall be rendered, and after approval by the department shall be paid by the Commonwealth. Reimbursement by the Commonwealth under the provisions hereof shall be subject to the provisions of section forty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-one. [*Approved February 21, 1934.*]

CHAP. 124.—AN ACT AUTHORIZING PUBLIC RELIEF AND SUPPORT NOTWITHSTANDING THE OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

Section one of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition thereof, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sentence:—The ownership of a life insurance policy in an amount not exceeding three hundred dollars shall not preclude relief and support hereunder if the owner of said policy is otherwise entitled to the same,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* Every town shall relieve and support all poor and indigent persons lawfully settled therein whenever they stand in need thereof. The ownership of a life insurance policy in an amount not exceeding three hundred dollars shall not preclude relief and support hereunder if the owner of said policy is otherwise entitled to the same.

(*The foregoing was laid before the Governor on the twenty-seventh day of March, 1934, and after five days it had "the force of a law," as prescribed by the constitution, as it was not returned by him with his objections thereto within that time.*)

CHAP. 167.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF POOR AND INDIGENT PERSON

Chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section nine, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 9A.* The department is hereby authorized to enter into reciprocal agreements with other states regarding the interstate transportation of poor and indigent persons, and to arrange with the local boards of public welfare for the acceptance and support of persons receiving public aid in other states, in accordance with the terms of such reciprocal agreements. [*Approved April 24, 1934.*]

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1934	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$47,824 00	—	\$46,621 77	—	—	\$1,202 23
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	6,000 00	—	5,333 22	—	—	666 78
State Board of Housing—Personal Services	5,600 00 ²	—	5,600 05	—	—	15 95
State Board of Housing—Expenses	6,000 00	—	3,138 60	—	—	2,861 40
Housing Experiment at Lowell	—	\$2,069 54	—	—	\$2,069 54	—
Refunds prior years	—	256 95	—	—	256 95	—
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	172,480 00	—	171,991 50	—	—	488 50
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	31,000 00	—	28,414 11	—	—	2,585 89
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	119,000 04 ¹	—	116,243 74	—	—	2,756 30
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	9,008 00 ¹	—	9,005 50	—	—	2 50
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	3,800 115 72 ¹	345 66	3,859,134 79	—	345 66	980 93
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	1,050,000 90 ¹	850 56	1,050,000 73	—	850 56	17
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	100,344 71 ¹	—	100,344 46	—	—	25
Old Age assistance—personal services	81,874 00	—	79,348 37	—	—	2,525 63
Old Age assistance—expenses	19,152 80 ¹	—	19,152 80	—	—	—
Federal Emergency Appropriation—personal services and expenses	19,000 00	—	13,604 46	—	—	5,395 54
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	1,018,185 10	—	974,953 78	—	—	43,231 32
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	193,300 00	—	191,663 40	—	—	1,636 60
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,500 00	—	4,464 18	—	—	35 82
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	1,400,000 00	208,680 40	1,379,133 39	—	208,680 40	20,866 61
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	300,000 00	—	299,970 70	—	—	29 30
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	177,241 56 ¹	—	170,973 80	—	—	6,267 76
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	12,500 00	—	10,362 75	—	—	2,137 25
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	2,800 00	—	2,756 24	—	—	43 76
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	40,734 00	—	39,713 36	—	—	1,020 64
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys and necessary office equipment and supplies	21,900 00	—	20,897 59	—	—	1,002 41

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1934—Continued

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1934	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	27,500 00	—	24,882 27	—	—	2,617 73
For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	31,074 00	—	30,830 06	—	—	243 94
For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	19,500 00	—	19,490 03	—	—	9 97
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	8,800 73	—	7,521 66	—	—	1,279 07
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	147,680 12 ¹	—	144,566 77	—	—	3,113 35
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	128,095 75 ¹	—	122,473 98	—	—	5,621 77
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	217,213 20 ¹	—	212,780 81	—	—	4,432 39
For men's dormitory at State Infirmary (196 beds)	9,163 46 ¹	—	9,163 46	—	—	—
For filter beds at the State Infirmary	10,834 76 ¹	—	9,123 10	—	—	1,711 66
For State Infirmary, Federal C-1 Kitchen and dining room Building	520,000 00	—	92,050 13	—	—	427,949 87
For State Infirmary, Federal C-2 Boiler Changes	48,000 00	—	34,706 21	—	—	13,293 79
For State Infirmary, Federal C-3 Fire prevention	138,000 00	—	96,707 63	—	—	41,292 37
For State Infirmary, Federal C-6 Central Storehouse	149,000 00	—	13,083 24	—	—	135,916 76
For State Infirmary, Federal C-10 Additional water supply	80,000 00	—	2,969 72	—	—	77,030 28
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-4 Girls' Cottage	115,480 00	—	77,006 72	—	—	38,473 28
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-5 Boys' Cottage	71,100 00	—	25,182 72	—	—	45,917 28
For Industrial School for Boys, Federal C-9 Sewer	30,200 00	—	14,947 74	—	—	15,252 26
For Lyman School for Boys, Federal C-8 Addition to Kitchen and Laundry	39,225 00	—	18,341 53	—	—	20,883 47
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School	—	135,931 50	—	135,931 50	—	—
Totals	\$10,489,427 85	\$348,134 61	\$9,558,635 07	\$135,931 50	\$212,203 11	\$630,792 78
Old Age Assistance Fund, Acts of 1931, ch. 398, amended by Acts of 1932, ch. 259	—	—	2,008,513 34 ²	—	—	—

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriations.² Includes balance from extraordinary expenses.³ Paid by State Treasurer from Massachusetts head tax and A.B.C. tax.

PART II

PRIVATE CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*

Supervisors

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation

During the year ending November 30, 1934, 56 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 6. In 9 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 1 case the application was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. One (1) case is pending action of the Secretary of State at the end of the year. Twelve (12) cases are pending action of this department at the end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 36 applications, including 2 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Thirty-seven (37) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc.
 Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc.
 Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The
 Boston City Hospital Employees Association
 Boston Speech School for Crippled Children
 Casa de Oracao Pentecostal, Inc.
 Community Aid Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts
 Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The
 District Number 5 of The Massachusetts State Nurses' Association
 Fellowerafters Guild
 Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.
 Foundation of Our Lady of Holy Cross, Incorporated, The
 Goodwill Group Inc., of Massachusetts
 Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America
 Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc.
 Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc.
 Italian American Toilers, Incorporated
 Italian Community Centers of Massachusetts Incorporated
 Italian Educational Civic League of Wellesley Incorporated
 Italian Welfare Society
 Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc.
 Lithuanian National Catholic Vytutas Old Folks' Home, Inc.
 Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc.
 Malden Hospital Associates, Incorporated
 New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc.
 Portuguese-American Civic League of Cambridge and Somerville Inc.
 Quincy Post 95 American Legion Building Association, Inc.
 Recreational and Nursery Centres, Inc.
 Sainte Wincenty Society of Ipswich, Mass.
 Saints Peter and Paul Russian-Greek Orthodox Catholic Church
 Supreme Council of Colored Women of the United States of America, The

Thrifty Shop of Boston, Inc., The
 Veterans of Foreign Wars, Milford Post No. 1544, Inc.
 Wellesley Italian Civic League
 Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.
 Wilmington Post No. 136, American Legion Club House, Inc.
 Young Men's Hebrew Association of Newton

Twenty-nine (29) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

Boston Speech School for Crippled Children
 Goodwill Group Inc., of Massachusetts
 Italian Community Centers of Massachusetts Incorporated
 Italian Educational Civic League of Wellesley Incorporated
 Recreational and Nursery Centres, Inc.
 Sainte Wincenty Society of Ipswich, Mass.
 Saints Peter and Paul Russian-Greek Orthodox Catholic Church
 Supreme Council of Colored Women of the United States of America, The

Inspection of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

One hundred twenty-eight (128) inspections have been made during the past year involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 769 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,273 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1934, 126 are homes for the aged; 145 are child-helping agencies; 256 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 137 are agencies giving family aid; and 208 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 401 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1934 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$355,875,090. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$15,831,545. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$20,960,329. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$9,195,406. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,756,058; of this sum \$3,418,257 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$48,616,394. The current expenditures were \$45,677,470 of which \$18,740,706 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 23,838 paid employees.

Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividend Annuities and Rents
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	\$873	\$1,429	\$636	
2	Abington Young Men's Christian Association ¹				
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The ¹				
ACUSHNET					
4	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The	109	-	1,806	\$19
ADAMS					
5	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams, Massachusetts	34,830	1,669	9,967	47
6	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest)	125,127	-	18,705	
AMESBURY					
7	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women	134,920	11	468	3,690
8	Amesbury Hospital Association, The ¹				
9	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury	11,837	76	-	44
AMHERST					
10	Amherst Boys Club, Inc.	15,534	1,456	-	-
11	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The	94,802	45	-	3,380
12	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The	119,379	50	-	4,930
ANDOVER					
13	Andover Guild, The ¹				
14	Andover Home for Aged People	127,842	74	-	4,600
ARLINGTON					
15	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., The	2,861	3,322	4,607	88
16	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Soci- ety, The ²	29	3	1	-
17	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children)	111,814	8,338	6,532	1,127
18	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America	2,400	5,283	480	-
19	Southern Middlesex Health Association	51,482	6,782	9,568	340
20	Symmes Arlington Hospital (59 beds)	218,535	1,510	68,323	130
ATHOL					
21	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation)	1,627	-	-	53
22	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The	151,363	4,520	3,857	-
ATTLEBORO					
23	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St.	3,641	37,604	126	-
24	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (94 beds)	921,779	2,490	60,443	16,121
25	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St.	20,284	3,444	1,107	-
26	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 N. Main St.	117,800	9,462	8,226	-
27	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St.	2,730	7,604	177	54
28	John Daggett-Francis A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St.	38,154	573	2,137	851
29	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs) 961 Park St.	300,000	598	30,326	349
30	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Al- liance Inc.	15,991	1,359	989	-
AUBURN					
31	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The	996	152	788	5
32	Skogsblomman Society, Inc.	2,060	85	124	20
AVON					
33	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc.	93,569	10,130	1,338	70
AYER					
34	Community Memorial Hospital (19 beds)	77,496	1,618	29,317	507
35	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The (See also Malden)	23,571	615	3,899	555
BARNSTABLE					
36	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc.	12,769	5,372	1,552	623
37	Cape Cod Hospital (45 beds)	283,911	16,842	53,370	7,420
38	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The	5,820	4,164	3,055	188
39	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Company, The	14,221	35	192	176
BARRE					
40	Stetson Home	216,956	71	403	11,319

-None.

¹No report.²Report for 7 months.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$2,066	\$1,663	\$598	-	1	204	86	20	1	1	2
-	2,004	2,067	2,049	-	3	318	215	174	-	4	3
-	12,114	10,710	1,923	-	2	26	26	-	-	5	
-	18,705	18,339	3,530	-	16	495	12	-	-	6	
\$16,300 ⁴	4,176	4,938	842	1	2	12	-	-	-	7	
-	519	559	-	-	-	-	-	38	1	8	
-	1,456	1,439	887	-	3	87	87	-	-	9	
-	3,425	3,325	955	-	2	5	-	-	-	10	
-	4,933	5,083	-	-	-	45	45	-	-	11	
1,500	6,177	4,695	1,896	-	2	9	9	-	-	12	
500 ⁴	8,117	8,207	6,077	-	4	2,662	1,818	-	-	13	
-	4	7	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	14	
-	15,999	17,273	3,454	-	3	34	12	6	-	15	
-	5,764	7,369	4,476	1	2	1,477 ⁵	- ³	-	-	16	
-	16,690	15,210	5,739	-	30	136	5	-	-	17	
7,500 ⁴	69,964	76,808	24,675	- ³	50	1,933	95	-	-	18	
-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
-	8,703	13,146	6,218	-	5	665	162	-	-	20	
-	37,731	34,541	345	-	3	-	-	-	-	21	
166,300 ⁴	79,055	81,776	46,902	- ³	77	1,586	42	-	-	22	
-	4,569	3,891	2,598	-	3	499	150	-	-	23	
-	17,772	19,206	8,447	-	8	2,040	1,020	-	13	24	
-	7,836	7,452	2,378	-	2	410	410	85	-	25	
125 ⁴	3,538	4,715	1,980	-	4	10	5	-	-	26	
-	31,488	38,713	9,428	-	18	286	-	-	-	27	
-	2,349	2,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
-	947	978	493	-	1	1,323 ⁶	638 ⁶	-	-	29	
-	230	165	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	30	
1,059	12,598	11,828	4,903	3	6	40	23	-	-	31	
-	31,443	28,903	11,708	- ³	12	662	-	-	-	32	
-	5,070	7,204	3,018	-	5	28	-	-	-	33	
-	7,548	7,189	3,061	1	1	389 ⁵	- ³	-	-	34	
1,004	78,861	67,867	28,045	- ³	25	2,356	4	-	-	35	
-	7,408	6,816	5,005	-	4	409	48	259	-	36	
-	404	230	-	-	-	4	- ³	-	-	37	
-	11,795	13,472	6,685	-	9	32	32	-	-	38	

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Membership.

⁶Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
BEDFORD					
1	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. ²	\$42,704	\$11,734	-	-
BELMONT					
2	Belmont Community Nursing Association ³	8,837	1,914	\$2,666	\$557
BERLIN					
3	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY					
4	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The	5,044	173	-	210
5	Beverly Fuel Society, 246 Cabot St.	28,156	-	-	1,350
6	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St.	301	3,063	388	419
7	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herrick St. (105 beds)	1,278,897	20,937	120,642	33,284
8	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave.	210,660	861	56,395	2,194
9	Country Week Association, Foster and Standley Sts.	210	3,976	27	-
10	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St.	718	14,965	312	-
11	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St.	69,340	-	-	3,550
12	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St.	225,449	515	1,008	9,625
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 245 Cabot St.	241,219	9,918	8,577	1,112
BILLERICA					
14	Pines Community Association, The	3,713	69	208	-
BOSTON					
15	Abraham Lincoln Post, Veterans of the World War, 14 Green St., Charlestown ¹	-	-	-	-
16	Academy of Medicine, Inc.	-	-	294	6,984
17	A. C. Ratshesky Foundation, 30 Court St.	312,654	-	-	-
18	Adams Nerveine Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (36 beds)	1,033,459	-	19,950	38,615
19	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The	146,628	-	-	7,001
20	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon St.	35,517	283	4,170	877
21	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Ave.	436,907	386	1,123	17,433
22	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square	4,511	-	1,994	-
23	American Irish Pioneers Foundation	35	-	-	-
24	American Ramabal Association, The	5,566	71	1	21
25	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St.	8,079,070	43,693	-	273,187
26	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc.	76	100	-	-
27	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver St.	1,083,641	10,166	31,629	34,343
28	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette St.	29,994	5,934	160	-
29	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 24 Province St. ¹	-	-	-	-
30	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nassau St.	45,115	138	16,978	19
31	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury	116,369	10,862	1,299	1,818
32	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc.	341	-	-	25
33	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker St., West Roxbury	124,640	2,958	1,994	3,421
34	Auxiliary of American Jewish Women for Community Service, Inc. ⁴	-	-	-	-
35	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem	-	3,745	-	-
36	Baby Hygiene Association, 581 Boylston St.	92,935	-	-	4,237
37	Balkar Association Inc., 296 1/2 Shawmut Ave.	26,279	7,716	29,065	-
38	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St.	201	700	8,301	-
39	Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club Inc.	5,143	290	110	67
40	Benevolent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, The, 294 Huntington Ave.	20,584	277	150	1,127
41	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches, 11 Bulfinch Place	829,566	2,212	-	35,889
42	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union), 20 Parmenter St.	545	15,587	-	-
43	Benoeth Israel Sheltering Home, 6 North Russell St.	50,134	1,352	-	-
44	Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Worcester St.	38,304	1,813	12,829	1,528
45	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler St., Dorchester	7,348	965	24,125	-
46	Bethesda Society, 31 Mount Vernon St.	149,439	8,494	5,428	4,940
47	Beth Israel Hospital Association, 330 Brookline Ave. (200 beds)	2,360,077	156,499	283,742	410
48	Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon St.	105,116	26,565	151	4,305

-None.

¹No Report²Report for 10 months.³Report for 15 months.⁴Report not due.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Excluded of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$11,734	\$4,559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	5,138	5,030	\$4,106	-	2	495	38	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	383	459	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	4
-	1,350	1,271	208	2	-	-	-	102	-	5
-	3,871	3,796	2,022	-	5	-	-	125	6	6
\$7,449	182,314	187,748	82,118	-	133	4,521	170	-	-	7
-	59,451	49,433	29,174	-	30	89	-	-	-	8
-	4,004	3,840	1,368	-	9	200	200	-	-	9
-	15,278	16,144	5,447	1	2	-	-	-	-	10
600	4,150	3,528	600	1	1	79	79	71	-	11
2,355	13,510	7,881	3,538	1	4	11	-	-	-	12
2,355	21,964	21,244	11,163	-	11	605	150	-	-	13
-	277	151	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	7,279	14,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	16
-	58,566	63,096	35,366	-	42	107	30	-	-	17
-	7,001	6,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	18
-	5,330	4,229	-	-	-	- ⁶	- ⁶	-	-	19
-	18,943	24,639	16,923	-	15	- ⁶	- ⁶	-	-	20
5,000	6,994	2,654	1,072	1	1	160	160	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	94	1,127	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	23
{ 292,223 ⁵ }	83,361	397,596	333,364	3	33	213	213	-	160	24
-	100	83	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	25
104,285	180,425	97,743	60,480	1	40	106,208 ⁷	- ⁶	-	-	26
200	6,295	6,362	4,840	-	5	16,131	15,691	24	-	27
-	17,135	16,483	4,504	-	7	67	2	17	-	28
1,778 ⁵	14,006	15,507	6,480	-	7	242	216	-	-	29
-	25	75	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	30
1,000	9,464	9,299	3,669	-	5	25	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	3,745	3,810	1,883	1	2	-	-	-	1	33
-	4,237	4,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34
-	36,782	35,828	18,935	-	12	- ⁶	- ⁶	-	-	35
-	9,001	9,360	3,719	-	7	381	37	-	-	36
-	468	1,289	-	-	-	120	120	-	-	37
-	1,554	1,220	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	38
5,659 ⁵	38,101	37,649	- ⁶	-	20	-	-	-	8	39
-	15,587	13,689	11,296	-	10	1,296	496	-	7	40
-	1,352	1,357	-	-	-	1,181	1,181	-	-	41
-	16,171	15,569	6,137	-	8	45	-	-	-	42
-	25,090	24,944	-	-	-	276	276	249	2	43
-	18,863	19,183	10,149	-	10	117	20	-	-	44
-	440,673	428,809	229,052	-	243	9,899	2,507	-	-	45
-	27,322	28,051	-	-	-	104	104	-	-	46

⁶Not stated.

⁵Restricted to capital.

⁷Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rent
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway St.	\$98,740	-	-	
2	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place	276,603	\$25,029	\$1,155	\$2.74
3	Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place	2,524	3,000	-	36.00
4	Boston Branch, Baron de Hirsch Fund, 24 Province St.	8,666	-	-	27
5	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St., Roxbury	44,039	17,258	812	1.38
6	Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mount Vernon St.	820,530	14,216	18,768	37.42
7	Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St.	459,935	18,462	12,322	20.36
8	Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (2,006 beds)	15,502,864	3,388,074	312,474	3.11
9	Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Brattle St.	-	-	30,478	
10	Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St.	152,827	19,413	282	6.74
11	Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 87 Beacon St.	18,638	12,771	-	1.08
12	Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds)	746,508	130,122	89,598	16.63
13	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,169	-	-	15
14	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	193,056	985	-	7.37
15	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	260,803	3,375	-	11.42
16	Boston Fire Department Band, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	
17	Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds)	1,160,477	35,566	-	39.65
18	Boston Health League, Incorporated, 43 Tremont St.	1,750	4,845	-	
19	Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave.	1,745,518	360	11,831	55.59
20	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benals Jerusalem, Inc.	56	-	147	
21	Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St.	92,184	7,535	6,195	2.08
22	Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St.	31	178	-	
23	Boston Lakeshore Home	47,735	-	-	1.86
24	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, 43 South St.	101,068	593	-	4.78
25	Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place	117,288	23,710	12,843	7.10
26	Boston Lions Club Edward E. Allen Recreational Camps Inc.	1,601	3,432	274	9
27	Boston Lying-in Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (217 beds)	3,795,757	30,004	271,265	18.48
28	Boston Marine Society, The, 177 Milk St.	337,676	1,134	403	23.28
29	Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen St.	8,867	4,240	3,760	
30	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 S. Huntington Ave.	644,921	202	632	25.64
31	Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 470 Atlantic Ave.	306,875	3,565	3,333	15.84
32	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square	747,178	3,100	5,042	28.61
33	Boston Provident Association, 41 Hawkins St. ²	321,529	119,787	2,269	27.88
34	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Beacon St.	1,573,254	-	71,566	65.754
35	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St.	18,552	1	18,310	-
36	Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated)	415,101	18,776	5,308	13.793
37	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women ¹	-	-	-	
38	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	492,310	2,189	2,960	25.109
39	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	296	490	346	11
40	Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave.	207,099	31,752	6,917	2.867
41	Boston United Moath Chitlm Association, The	-	4,525	-	-
42	Boston Urban League, Inc., 20 Whittier St.	926	6,786	327	-
43	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc. ⁷	2,608	117	-	58
44	Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston St.	638,417	-	25,850	52.611
45	Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 Northampton St.	99,583	3,126	3,519	1.014
46	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Huntington Ave.	2,649,654	88,764	955,500	25.977
47	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Trustees of the, 316 Huntington Ave.	623,321	-	-	-
48	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston St.	1,251,581	46,218	22,967	23.011
49	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Claren- don St.	2,297,419	88,852	333,833	22.002
50	Boston Zezmer Association Inc.	450	193	-	-
51	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	958,593	78,055	5,655	7.288
52	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,188	-	-	28
53	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Sq.	69,867	1,072	-	2.748
54	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. ¹	-	-	-	
55	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	13,629	13,755	-	-
56	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dor- chester	414,998	152	-	17.795
57	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	101,282	-	-	266
58	Buttriment Social & Aid Association	394	194	328	-
59	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	479	1,756	-	23
60	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	3,540	200	1,533	-
61	Cape Cod Association	24,459	-	-	1,097
62	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (164 beds)	266,024	5,392	145,190	30

-None

¹No report.²Report for 15 months.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

II. utable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	-	\$104	-	-	-	22	22	-	-
\$1,758	\$30,735	34,570	\$21,085	-	20	- ³	- ³	-	-
-	39,006	39,693	22,642	-	28	3,000	3,000	1,200	- ³
-	275	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	19,455	19,318	5,518	-	14	-	-	10	-
9,779	80,185	82,162	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	-
2,031 ⁴	51,298	54,021	16,533	-	11	311	135	-	3
-	3,704,141	3,364,601	2,121,402	- ³	2,504	229,632	220,253	-	-
-	30,478	42,717	14,843	-	30	- ³	- ³	-	-
-	25,926	24,583	18,750	-	8	3,954 ⁶	- ³	-	-
500	11,716	10,494	6,751	-	4	2,000 ⁶	- ³	-	1
5,000 ⁴	238,494	238,400	143,862	- ³	148	25,812	12,038	-	-
-	150	174	174	-	4	25	25	-	-
500	8,857	7,609	250	-	2	215	215	-	-
3,332 ⁴	14,801	15,280	-	-	-	144	144	-	-
38,803 ⁴	75,219	79,346	27,875	- ³	25	1,370	1,370	-	-
-	4,847	5,409	4,164	-	2	- ³	- ³	-	36
{ 2,000 ⁴ }	142,380	65,397	33,846	-	42	69	28	-	-
{ 74,595 }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	147	179	-	-	-	300	300	-	-
2,500	18,318	17,546	5,415	2	14	11,563	4,983	37	-
100	282	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1,862	1,987	200	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	5,379	9,242	260	-	1	19	19	-	-
4,375	48,036	45,800	38,037	-	24	11,953	8,616	-	8
-	645	1,345	430	-	3	26	17	-	-
{ 50,000 ⁴ }	318,669	337,140	129,568	- ³	225	11,109	251	-	-
{ 5,000 }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	24,818	24,269	3,600	2	-	112	112	-	-
-	8,000	7,305	5,767	-	14	223	11	- ³	-
15,344 ⁴	26,474	24,362	11,063	-	12	34	33	-	-
-	22,742	19,838	300	2	-	20	20	-	-
-	36,753	27,452	12,164	2	13	12,597	9,465	21	5
7,500 ⁴	149,940	157,040	31,325	-	11	-	-	2,034	21
-	137,349	55,667	938	1	1	387	-	-	-
-	18,311	19,169	15,040	-	18	59	10	-	6
35,239	73,117	40,249	21,621	2	15	27,238	21,944	-	-
100	30,358	34,782	-	-	-	- ⁵	- ⁵	- ⁵	-
-	848	1,195	253	-	2	170	130	-	-
890 ⁴	41,537	41,532	24,842	-	24	4,620	4,581	990	3
-	4,525	4,532	-	-	-	9,500	9,500	1,759	-
-	7,136	6,546	4,435	-	3	3,369	- ³	-	-
-	176	153	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
-	78,922	79,294	29,750	-	14	-	-	-	-
59,500	67,159	9,573	6,605	1	3	2,471 ⁸	192 ⁸	-	-
6,269 ⁴	1,070,241	1,077,248	598,485	-	426	50,239	28,577	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,560	102,757	97,771	36,874	-	45	5,947	2,761	-	85
4,632	449,320	456,227	250,739	-	254	- ³	- ³	-	-
-	193	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
650	91,649	91,742	64,232	-	46	12,071	-	-	-
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3,821	3,780	600	-	- ³	511	511	-	-
-	13,755	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	17,947	15,438	5,894	-	6	24	24	-	-
-	266	1,134	981	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	523	390	50	1	-	65	65	-	-
-	1,780	2,129	300	-	1	61,870 ⁹	61,870 ⁹	27	4
-	1,733	2,224	380	-	10	94	16	-	-
-	1,097	876	100	1	-	5	5	-	-
1,056	151,669	149,827	68,632	- ³	191	13,376	176	-	-

imals. ⁸Reported under Children's Aid Association. ⁷Report for 11 months. ⁶Membership. ⁹Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends Annuities and Rents
BOSTON— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston				
2	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Rd.	\$8,429	\$374	\$459	\$11
3	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court St.	341,739	—	11,976	12,469
4	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Vila St.	19,896	2,754	2,105	—
5	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	48,632	—	26,134	1,199
6	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave.	77,151	—	—	3,530
7	Charles Irwin Travel Fund, The	114,959	12,584	—	7,230
8	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	3,175	52,000	—	69
9	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the	8,083	—	—	270
10	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marlborough St.	82,657	—	—	2,856
11	Chevre Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury	57,932	1,624	6,056	503
12	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated), 41 Mt. Vernon St.	6,003	3,511	1,354	—
13	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave. (254 beds)	3,143	156,697	—	—
14	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Pl.	6,793,248	111,882	243,379	169,747
15	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St. ¹	901,250	20,336	4,012	38,018
16	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 93 Massachusetts Ave.	17,008	6,429	7,285	—
17	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Pro- testant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	300,240	42,192	14,475	12,951
18	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	458,523	—	—	—
19	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,451,404	22,778	5,844	16,551
20	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	—	—	—	83,993
21	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	21,192	1,074	—	69
22	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury St.	—	—	—	—
23	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	584,601	20,000	—	26,412
24	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin St.	12,749	15,847	12,707	—
25	Congregation Tikvos Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School ¹	304,858	1,535	—	15,249
26	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon St.	—	—	—	—
27	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	649	6,292	—	1
28	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington St.	66,429	—	—	2,783
29	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston St.	5,039	32,244	20,733	189
30	Craigie Foundation, The, 176 Marlborough St. ¹	25,838	6,639	13,249	—
31	Daily Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	—	—	—	—
32	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	84,492	1,709	12,400	1,320
33	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	24,036	800	868	1,803
34	Denison House, 93 Tyler St. ¹	434,567	—	—	11,659
35	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	—	—	—	—
36	Devens Benevolent Society	1,051,708	392	10,717	33,609
37	Diocesan Board of Missions, 1 Joy St.	2,382	—	—	76
38	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk), 221 Longwood Ave.	304,820	11,423	—	11,622
39	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St.	32,662	4,762	14,746	1,472
40	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service, Inc., 376 Boylston St.	17,249	5,814	20,623	2,909
41	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Pl., Dorchester	6,511	7,305	—	121
42	Durant Incorporated, The	47,384	2,513	345	2,136
43	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	1,506,179	92	1,187	—
44	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	6,790	255	10,677	—
45	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. ¹	312,604	29,482	5,003	433
46	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles St.	161,952	23,926	11,750	518
47	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Rd., Brighton	—	—	—	—
48	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St.	206,753	1,174	—	7,567
49	Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 182 Tre- mont St.	52,601	17,865	6,249	—
50	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	20,177	120,489	11,247	151
51	Episcopal City Mission, The, 1 Joy St.	92,012	—	—	3,800
52	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester	926,651	46,906	12,654	30,347
53	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St.	206	138	135	—
54	Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St.	7,274	8,481	2	3,900
55	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 41 Hawkins St.	14,521	4,217	1,679	—
56	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	902,692	317,602	4,238	25,437
57	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	797,689	8,714	11,165	33,628
58	Fathers and Mothers Club, The, 68 Devonshire St.	24,474	290	138	638
59	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (131 beds)	—	—	—	—
60	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston ¹	1,470,910	24,610	201,097	12,525
61	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	516	52	22	11

—None.

¹No report.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$844	\$894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
\$3,100	27,546	22,624	\$12,145	-	11	78	7	-	-	-	2
-	4,863	5,202	1,300	1	-	14	14	-	-	12	3
-	27,329	25,981	17,979	-	13	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	4
-	3,530	3,794	200	1	-	6	6	-	-	2	5
-	19,814	6,338	-	-	-	126	126	125	-	-	6
-	52,069	49,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	7
-	270	73	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	8
-	2,856	1,974	350	1	-	-	-	125	-	-	9
-	8,184	8,805	1,309	-	4	200	-	-	-	-	10
-	4,865	4,899	3,288	1	5	96	75	-	-	-	11
500	157,197	159,233	63,566	-	38	1,202	985	-	-	-	12
548,313 ⁴	490,360	502,162	248,489	- ³	316	6,087	175	-	-	-	13
8,896	71,263	61,134	22,285	-	13	373	337	-	-	5	14
-	13,719	11,003	3,551	-	4	288	288	-	-	4	15
-	13,719	11,003	3,551	-	4	288	288	-	-	4	16
3,578 ⁴	69,622	71,905	24,460	-	21	465	332	-	-	3	17
{ 500 ⁴ }	46,853	59,677	38,110	1	55	479	257	571	-	1	18
1,678	83,993	122,213	473	1	2	1	-	-	-	42	19
-	1,143	2,530	733	-	3	46	46	39	-	1	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
25,500	51,912	26,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
10,000	38,554	27,305	11,208	-	7	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	23
885	17,670	17,466	710	2	-	78	78	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	6,294	5,965	4,067	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	2,783	2,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	53,167	55,955	15,334	-	13	482	242	-	-	2	28
-	19,889	19,064	6,029	-	12	2,111	325	114	-	9	29
-	15,430	17,078	2,543	-	12	122	3	-	-	-	30
-	3,472	3,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31
-	11,659	11,011	1,250	2	-	-	-	-	-	22	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
34,127	78,908	18,795	5,125	2	7	31	-	2	-	-	35
-	76	224	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	36
1,200	24,246	24,715	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	37
-	20,982	20,399	7,339	-	5	189	65	32	-	7	38
-	29,348	28,767	6,158	-	3	247	247	-	-	-	39
-	7,426	6,745	1,388	-	1	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	40
-	4,994	6,188	4,388	-	18	578	34	-	-	-	41
-	1,279	1,315	-	-	2	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	42
-	10,933	10,608	- ³	1	-	-	-	180	-	-	43
393 ⁴	34,703	26,908	8,101	-	8	30	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	36,194	34,672	19,993	-	25	3,000	2,500	-	-	-	46
1,191	9,932	6,976	2,320	1	4	1,262 ⁵	1,262 ⁵	-	-	-	47
1,000	25,115	23,474	14,666	-	12	700	- ³	- ³	-	5	48
-	131,888	129,132	-	-	-	-	-	437	-	-	49
-	3,800	2,929	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	50
19,432 ⁴	81,408	82,544	39,427	-	60	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	-	51
-	273	295	-	-	-	1	1	15	-	1	52
500	12,885	13,037	5,049	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	5,896	5,801	855	-	5	484	125	-	-	-	54
{ 251 ⁴ }	317,591	405,186	117,983	-	79	-	-	4,353	-	-	55
{ 10,312 }	54,508	60,466	27,820	-	25	110	18	-	-	-	56
{ 12,500 ⁴ }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
1,000	1,066	1,760	258	-	2	62	62	-	-	-	58
2,376 ⁴	241,620	231,618	92,550	- ³	123	3,730	670	-	-	-	59
-	85	105	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	60

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St.	\$667,390	\$19,192	\$11,243	\$11,639
2	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain ²				
3	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway (12 beds)	97,491	—	62,642	123,994
4	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	7,638	—	—	347
5	Fragment Society, The	59,952	3,083	—	2,433
6	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St.	318,467	23,368	69,292	4,403
7	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park				
8	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St.	257,104	10	167	10,225
9	Franklin Typographical Society	796,216	7,000	206,305	14,265
10	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	91,054	23	3,330	3,632
11	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd.	743,228	—	405	29,803
12	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary, 2A Milford St. ¹	214,761	50	—	13,019
13	French Benevolent and Relief Association	493	—	—	—
14	French Women's Christian Association, 28 Appleton St.	7,338	64	248	—
15	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St.	316,977	21,597	—	14,662
16	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incor- porated	—	—	—	—
17	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 35 Chardon St.	70,169	3,480	—	4,096
18	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	35,155	434	368	1,975
19	Girls' Friendly Society Home	37,704	2,041	2,389	593
20	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St.	93,653	1,268	17,510	155
21	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St., East Boston	19,369	8,985	—	232
22	Good Will Industries of America, Inc. ⁵				
23	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts ¹				
24	Greater Boston Blkur Cholm Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (34 beds)	63,077	9,172	23,041	268
25	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Washing- ton St., Dorchester	40,180	208	5,129	—
26	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	104,593	—	—	4,500
27	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The	4,331	5,086	1,146	—
28	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury	11,449	1,166	2,043	4
29	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 48 Rutland St.	1,970	7,632	154	1
30	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation)	81,785	—	—	4,177
31	Hairenik Association, 13 Shawmut St.	51,290	8,105	41,442	—
32	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St.	120,891	6,606	2,850	4,226
33	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan	258	215	694	—
34	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St.	14,035	3,778	795	—
35	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St. ²				
36	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	93,184	7,496	226,445	—
37	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 43 Tremont St.	300	2,349	1,008	—
38	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 War- ren St., Roxbury	22,719	1,651	28,934	110
39	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekalnim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester	932,389	93,618	23,199	2,349
40	Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury, 532 War- ren St., Roxbury	—	—	—	—
41	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society	10,470	—	—	389
42	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 22 Bowdoin St.	72,002	9,450	—	1,547
43	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	337	190	212	—
44	Helping Hand Society "Danla"	132	44	130	4
45	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury	13	2,598	4,249	—
46	Home for Aged Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St.	291,057	956	729	10,770
47	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	2,427,260	56	16,093	88,834
48	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St.	1,319,189	3,576	600	57,251
49	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave.	2,561,312	105	11,679	77,013
50	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave.	885,526	5,428	—	26,537
51	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain	173,184	5,250	14,077	765
52	Home for Jewish Children, 160 Canterbury St., Dorchester	111,390	27,087	290	—
53	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 18 Huntington Ave.	5	407	—	—
54	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St.	129,285	5,578	17,852	5,159
55	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	559,835	17,678	51,753	538

—None

¹No report.²Report not due.⁵Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$5,000 ⁴ 43,300 }	\$85,375	\$49,045	\$25,906	-	21	316	242	-	- 1
-	186,636	188,972	120,536	1	85	24,938	70	-	- 2
-	347	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 3
-	5,516	6,138	-	-	-	1,106	1,106	-	- 4
5,407 ⁴ 12,631 }	109,696	97,857	32,010	-	43	504	21	-	- 5
1,497	11,899	9,177	4,938	1	5	7	-	-	- 6
-	227,625	239,942	135,638	-	140	3,991	- ³	-	- 7
-	6,986	6,852	75	3	-	46	20	-	- 8
-	30,208	28,916	3,850	3	-	58	58	21	19 9
-	13,069	41,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 12
-	312	423	170	-	1	87	-	-	- 13
-	35,781	33,388	5,500	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	- 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 15
-	7,577	5,909	750	-	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	- 16
-	2,778	1,402	200	2	-	-	-	20	- 17
700 ⁴	5,079	4,900	1,279	-	7	146	-	-	- 18
300	19,235	19,870	4,691	-	8	1,254	-	-	- 19
-	8,668	10,121	6,834	-	8	774	774	567	- 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 22
53 ⁴	28,717	29,366	14,391	-	20	75	46	-	- 23
-	5,481	5,599	1,506	-	2	- ³	- ³	-	- 24
-	4,500	4,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 25
-	6,434	6,560	2,510	-	2	- ³	- ³	-	32 26
100	3,315	3,062	1,711	-	3	102	81	43	- 27
-	7,788	7,087	5,956	-	5	307	286	-	- 28
-	4,177	2,383	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 29
-	49,547	49,497	3,826	-	15	-	-	-	- 30
3,333	17,017	17,369	7,823	-	10	430	75	-	9 31
-	910	863	5	1	-	70	70	-	- 32
-	4,574	3,513	154	-	1	1,144	624	10	8 33
1,516	235,724	229,489	6,752	1	4	1,920	1,920	-	- 34
-	3,358	5,871	3,900	1	2	7,392	7,392	-	- 35
-	30,696	29,574	981	-	2	-	-	623	- 36
6,279	113,415	87,488	26,766	-	33	314	-	-	- 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	231	231	-	- 38
-	389	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 39
-	10,997	11,016	7,586	-	15	850	150	-	1 40
-	402	622	5	1	-	-	-	30	- 41
-	179	131	-	-	-	-	-	10	- 42
-	6,847	6,961	1,244	-	3	45	14	-	- 43
1,046	13,502	13,610	3,143	-	9	89	89	-	- 44
6,956	111,941	76,662	25,494	2	26	125	-	-	- 45
9,301 ⁴	62,285	70,557	21,741	1	24	168	118	-	3 46
19,805 ⁴	88,798	99,921	28,389	2	36	255	95	-	- 47
42,116	74,089	63,047	18,808	-	25	2,166	2,166	-	- 48
-	20,093	18,369	4,170	-	10	103	59	-	- 49
2,731	30,109	28,837	7,522	-	10	100	- ³	-	- 50
-	407	406	-	-	-	96	96	65	- 51
5,000	33,590	26,289	13,983	-	25	2,229	118	-	- 52
5,087	75,058	79,903	9,104	-	7	670	328	-	- 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 55

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Name changed to National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends Annuities and Rents
BOSTON—Con.					
1	House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney St. (80 beds)	\$1,116,064	\$30,759	\$5,504	\$38,607
2	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave.	471,086	10,025	65,290	10
3	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St.	565,607	—	—	24,677
4	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The, 1 Court St.	343,366	—	—	15,960
5	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	64,570	—	—	2,750
6	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The	229,833	—	—	10,940
7	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc.	563	50	953	—
8	Industrial Aid Society, 35 Chardon St.	79,055	42,702	2,468	3,500
9	Industrial Defense Association, Inc., The, 7 Water St.	7	5,765	—	—
10	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 241 St. Botolph St.	2,068,758	4,287	263	63,650
11	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester	206,599	175	1,170	11,820
12	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (65 beds)	819,671	21,568	—	28,950
13	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury (see also Somerville)	118,552	7,935	—	20
14	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association	49	277	—	—
15	Italian Legion Auxiliary, Boston Unit Number One	1,105	245	1,894	—
16	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St.	2,042	3,541	48	—
17	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain	56,520	—	275	2,040
18	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association	2,410	2,385	2,409	80
19	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St.	—	4,687	—	—
20	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston	1,289	1,353	345	28
21	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Russell St. ¹	—	—	—	—
22	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England ¹	—	—	—	—
23	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts ¹	—	—	—	—
24	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of aged poor Persons, and of Orphans and de- serted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St.	218,139	—	—	7,480
25	John Howard Industrial Home, The	126,660	75	—	6,950
26	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	7,802	—	945	100
27	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The	11,266	—	—	30
28	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon St.	351,982	37,442	2,011	10,660
29	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marlborough St.	98,919	38,842	17,279	20
30	Keith Fund, Inc.	407,351	—	—	12,820
31	Kfar Deblan Society, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
32	Ladies Auxiliary to L. 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d In- fantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	15	85	—	—
33	Ladies Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, The, 122 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury ¹	—	—	—	—
34	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton ¹	—	—	—	—
35	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	—	23	1,088	—
36	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester	116,910	1,533	1,261	2,840
37	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association ¹	—	—	—	—
38	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massachu- setts Ave.	11,530	1,514	1,511	—
39	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St.	134,611	3,644	1,230	5,470
40	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St.	447,430	12,734	738	23,710
41	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston	8,837	6,929	452	—
42	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St.	113,691	3,168	—	5,500
43	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Wash- ington St. (See below)	—	—	—	—
44	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	507,870	—	1,045	12,860
45	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	304,132	—	—	28,100
46	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	25,503	—	—	1,310
47	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts)	100,621	—	—	4,570
48	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	50,935	—	—	2,350
49	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	101,026	—	—	4,550
50	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	100,331	—	—	4,610
51	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,238,451	—	15,194	81,430
52	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,314	—	—	1,000
53	Lucy Stone Home, The, 45 Boutwell St., Dorchester	10,709	1,952	—	—
54	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incor- porated, The, 100 Riverway	114	1,381	487	—
55	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	8,181	13,002	176	60

-None.

¹No report.²Census.³Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$1,749 ⁴	\$74,871	\$81,831	\$44,904	— ⁸	49	505	396	—	—	1
4,735	80,067	81,979	14,708	—	10	834	828	—	—	2
—	24,671	34,363	2,225	1	1	—	—	828	1	3
—	15,960	16,207	8,556	—	15	6	6	—	5	4
5,037	7,793	2,820	250	1	1	206	206	68	—	5
—	10,949	11,103	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	1,428	868	25	1	—	—	—	25	—	7
5,075	53,748	47,059	15,769	—	10	4,027	4,027	—	1	8
—	5,765	5,761	3,830	1	2	—	—	—	—	9
58,923	127,128	64,789	40,558	—	54	145	145	—	—	10
—	13,178	11,459	4,277	—	4	27	16	—	—	11
—	50,521	58,947	2,780	— ⁸	16	818	9	—	—	12
21,258	29,218	25,152	—	—	—	227	227	—	—	13
—	277	300	—	—	—	33	33	—	—	14
—	2,139	1,684	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	15
—	3,589	3,685	2,040	1	—	247	247	—	1	16
—	2,316	2,958	1,350	—	2	3,514	3,514	—	2	17
—	4,876	6,012	—	—	—	60	— ⁸	4	5	18
—	4,687	4,687	4,301	1	3	331	331	—	—	19
—	1,726	1,569	—	—	—	— ⁸	— ⁸	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	7,486	4,329	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	24
—	7,026	5,363	2,400	—	1	760	760	51	2	25
—	1,051	326	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	26
—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
25,000	75,119	45,090	38,445	—	18	934	900	—	—	28
—	58,673	57,707	12,160	1	9	2	2	—	1	29
—	12,827	59,492	9,000	1	—	8	8	—	25	30
—	85	67	—	—	—	30	30	3	2	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	1,111	1,251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
5,000	10,640	5,766	2,005	—	3	11	—	—	—	35
—	3,025	3,353	971	—	3	18,366	5,234	538	14	36
500	10,846	12,972	4,419	—	3	383	382	7	180	37
—	37,191	37,304	27,878	—	24	920	60	—	—	38
—	7,382	7,379	4,498	—	3	— ⁸	— ⁸	—	—	39
5,000 ⁴	9,574	17,854	12,667	1	4	—	—	—	—	40
900 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	13,910	12,579	1,325	3	2	7	7	—	—	42
—	28,100	31,471	1,996	3	2	—	—	—	10	43
—	1,312	1,595	111	3	2	4	4	—	—	44
—	4,579	4,441	381	3	2	—	—	—	8	45
—	2,358	1,721	211	3	2	—	—	—	2	46
—	4,557	4,061	382	3	2	23	23	23	1	47
—	4,613	4,598	422	3	2	435	435	662	—	48
—	96,632	99,450	15,654	3	2	147	147	2,745	—	49
—	1,002	1,183	67	3	2	44	44	66	—	50
—	1,954	1,953	—	—	—	1,187	1,187	—	—	51
—	1,869	1,884	200	1	1	—	—	—	3	52
—	13,243	12,881	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55

⁴Restricted to Capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividend, Annuities and Rents
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston	\$20,506	\$1,380	\$1,341	
2	Marie Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave.	22,070	25	70	\$90
3	Martinist Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury	273	209	10	2,40
4	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St.	1,907,320	—	—	85.03
5	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave.	308	889	541	
6	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	249,647	5,050	2,963	8,87
7	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St.	282,793	2,376	—	12,23
8	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place	1,227,119	39,137	—	37,19
9	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	37	650	199	—
10	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, 14 Beacon St.	45,478	3,427	5,790	6
11	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society, Inc., The	5,729	1,006	—	16
12	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St.	38,655	901	—	1,69
13	Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild	2,756	4,462	178	—
14	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	58,628	—	—	2,41
15	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	61,626	—	—	2,53
16	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Hunt- ington Ave.	1,037,660	269	—	98,23
17	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	217,478	50	—	9,82
18	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorporated), 41 Mt. Vernon St. 2	167	8,733	—	—
19	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	95	12,587	120	—
20	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	284,026	—	—	15,66
21	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	1,830,928	68,561	—	87,33
22	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	222	649	89	30
23	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	19,601	1,500	—	662
24	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (184 beds)	2,330,180	23,147	308,885	75,496
25	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont) (904 beds)	22,093,664	534,131	1,837,959	467,277
26	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St.	351,424	8,466	63,123	4,809
27	Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd.	86,922	5,319	20,801	1,215
28	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated	839,146	—	—	21,548
29	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	20,934	851	6,764	42
30	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
31	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corpora- tion (not in operation)	44,264	—	—	1,613
32	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	74,161	159	308	3,021
33	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (325 beds)	4,690,790	41,911	292,214	155,242
34	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., St., Jamaica Plain (31 beds)	141,394	—	62,289	21
35	Massachusetts Prison Association, 1101 Barristers Hall	13,467	426	—	998
36	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated	311	356	—	—
37	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 40 Pemberton Square	126,859	624	—	6,170
38	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St.	17,427	15,171	1,207	349
39	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	3,364,455	14,597	119,783	131,597
40	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,512,275	122,127	1,189	54,369
41	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	51,701	359	581	2,201
42	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association	379	9,239	—	—
43	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Place	35,392	9,759	11,353	372
44	Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association for Women Under The Jurisdiction of The Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave.	31,042	235	737	—

-None.

1No report.

2Name changed to Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$2,722	\$3,521	\$1,441	2	2	7,937 ⁶	6,253 ⁶	-	- 1
-	1,002	910	-	-	-	13	13	-	- 2
-	2,628	2,410	997	-	1	6	6	-	- 3
\$20,793 ⁴	85,031	71,562	2,080	-	1	94	94	18	2 4
-	1,430	1,627	780	-	1	- ³	- ³	-	- 5
-	16,887	15,625	3,616	-	6	1,144	- ³	-	- 6
3,230	17,838	14,048	699	2	-	48	48	-	- 7
1,758 ⁴	76,335	85,015	10,160	2	9	-	-	-	- ³ 8
-	849	853	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	120	1 9
-	9,287	9,142	2,092	2	6	- ³	- ³	-	- 10
-	1,173	1,390	480	-	1	- ³	- ³	-	- 11
-	2,729	3,119	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	- ³ 12
-	4,640	3,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 13
-	2,410	2,704	275	1	2	-	-	-	23 14
-	2,530	906	50	-	1	5	5	3	- 15
-	98,502	92,720	34,925	1	30	55	55	-	- 16
-	9,874	5,169	400	2	-	5	5	-	- 17
-	8,733	8,629	6,480	1	1	-	-	-	- 18
-	12,708	12,873	9,589	1	3	-	-	-	- 19
-	15,662	16,495	300	2	-	57	57	-	- 20
16,537	172,434	168,035	28,064	3	12	-	-	-	- ³ 21
-	770	991	106	2	2	-	-	-	2 22
-	2,162	2,346	-	-	-	25	25	-	- 23
73,296 ⁴	407,466	415,965	223,785	- ³	209	7,294	372	-	- 24
6,463	2,465,940	2,577,575	1,461,271	2	1,567	13,463	1,892	-	- 25
-	76,399	78,484	23,149	1	23	24,000	-	-	- 26
-	27,337	27,688	7,853	-	11	87	-	-	- 27
-	21,548	23,259	10,547	2	5	255	220	12	3 28
-	7,658	8,161	2,464	-	9	448	4	-	- 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 30
-	1,613	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 31
1,000 ⁴ } 2,400 }	5,889	8,612	-	-	-	22	22	-	- 32
5,145 ⁴ } 31,518 }	520,887	517,369	282,884	-	356	13,063	4,276	-	- 33
-	62,461	71,527	30,766	- ³	29	9,713	1,484	-	- 34
-	1,425	4,047	2,660	1	1	483	483	-	- 35
-	356	314	-	-	-	21	-	-	- 36
-	6,794	5,098	2,499	-	1	1,719	1,719	-	- 37
-	16,727	14,498	6,740	-	4	-	-	-	- 38
45,111 ⁴ } 173,016 }	439,187	239,933	59,717	3	66	639,387 ⁶	613,403 ⁶	-	- 39
725 ⁴ } 103,295 }	274,601	212,238	162,108	-	94	16,959	16,959	6,587	- 40
4,086 ⁴	4,138	2,880	75	-	1	34	34	-	- 41
-	9,239	9,457	2,640	2	1	-	-	211	- 42
-	21,485	22,554	9,174	2	8	1	1	-	- 43
-	972	930	83	-	2	41	1	-	1 44

³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.⁵Animals.⁶Census.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividend Annuities and Rents
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army & Navy Work (Incorporated), The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	\$613,122	\$12,105	\$22,799	\$1.50
2	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	26,900	28,800	6,586	78
3	Massachusetts Veterans Association, Inc.	—	214	—	—
4	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Inc., 541 Massachusetts Ave. ¹	—	—	—	—
5	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	175,032	500	—	9.52
6	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (62 beds)	51,868	—	62,290	2.81
7	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	19,106	11,195	—	7
8	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St.	17,191	14,030	4,898	40
9	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Staniford St.	34	2,885	—	—
10	Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 113 Northampton St. ²	60,299	748	276	3.51
11	Michael Anagnos Schools	233,061	—	—	8.51
12	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,199,640	127,547	404,916	12.02
13	Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Huntington Ave.	332,359	5,857	2,689	5.00
14	National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	626	628	—	—
15	National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	12,644	9,310	—	5
16	Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	56,375	276	1,936	5.50
17	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The, 6 Park St.	82,596	1,153	35	3.50
18	New England Baptist Hospital, 90 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (150 beds)	1,423,106	8,049	230,286	8.22
19	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	58,833	47,792	—	2.16
20	New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (see also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	233,975	2,637	7,369	1.45
21	New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd. (266 beds)	2,220,126	97,858	438,331	13.45
22	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 Newbury St.	37,189	4,453	28,146	1.08
23	New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	504,620	31,497	—	20.49
24	New England Heart Association	854	439	4	—
25	New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Huntington Ave.	1,784,874	23,189	18,820	70.86
26	New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (146 beds)	1,595,396	41,196	152,992	28.94
27	New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	538	1,343	—	—
28	New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	210,385	2,449	—	9.44
29	Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	30,807	3	—	2.23
30	Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	32,634	1,025	1,546	78
31	Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Eliot Square, Roxbury	183,257	20,642	388	5.77
32	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	168,389	42,560	9,180	4.08
33	North End Diet Kitchen, The	54,161	3,519	—	2.05
34	North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	21,134	—	—	—
35	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	78,985	941	3,509	1.71
36	Nursery Training School of Boston, The, 147 Ruggles St.	29,764	6,897	8,853	11
37	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	9	3,510	904	—
38	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,294	—	—	96
39	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	661	1,797	751	—
40	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	191	—	149	—
41	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St.	574,974	—	—	26.06
42	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	34	922	—	—
43	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 41 Hawkins St. ¹	—	—	—	—
44	Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	4,406	—	9,258	11
45	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	4,963,762	1,000	—	212.85
46	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	134,472	—	—	8.26
47	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. (246 beds)	6,563,552	121,517	258,792	103.04
48	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
49	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	4,004	—	—	—
50	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., Hale St., Hyde Park	75,174	2,906	63	—
51	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	992,580	3,313	—	33.04

—None.

¹No report.²Report for 15 months.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$36,406	\$42,272	\$24,991	-	21	235,570 ⁶	-	-	-
-	36,172	36,301	15,335	1	5	-	-	-	2
-	214	250	-	-	-	17	17	-	3
									4
\$4,386	14,412	11,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
5,215 ⁴	67,478	78,780	38,901	-	79	1,101	76	-	-
2,371 }									6
-	11,272	9,366	2,850	1	1	122	122	30	-
-	19,332	18,215	10,534	-	14	10,104	- ³	-	-
-	2,885	2,919	1,131	-	1	80,227 ⁶	80,227 ⁶	835	-
									7
-	4,542	4,243	2,871	-	2	6,958 ⁵	- ³	-	-
-	8,516	10,027	- ³	-	- ³	57	- ³	-	-
									10
32,655	571,939	542,898	96,375	3	97	13,849	8,331	1,112	-
18,592	31,791	27,156	9,412	-	15	44	-	-	-
									12
-	628	1,544	1,164	-	7	-	-	-	-
									13
-	9,370	10,744	4,760	-	16	5,111	5,111	-	-
-	7,718	8,410	2,933	-	2	60	60	-	-
3,000	7,697	9,302	3,848	-	2	-	-	-	-
									15
2,500 ⁴	243,863	229,775	84,899	2	197	4,169	146	-	-
2,301 }									16
6,290	56,251	51,329	450	-	1	- ³	- ³	-	-
									17
2,600	14,065	19,404	4,880	-	4	-	-	-	-
									18
31,277 ⁴	577,099	574,297	267,352	-	277	5,891	784	-	-
40,551 }									19
-	33,718	32,905	5,859	-	4	8	8	-	-
2,500 ⁴	41,331	12,110	4,918	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	443	984	110	-	1	-	-	-	-
									22
26,267 ⁴	193,907	138,921	76,035	1	60	933	622	-	-
81,028 }									23
33,540	256,486	251,780	119,475	-	182	16,983	2,766	-	-
-	1,343	1,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
									26
1,500 ⁴	11,898	10,745	7,359	1	5	-	-	-	-
-	2,234	1,860	260	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	4,287	4,051	1,572	-	4	32	11	-	-
-	26,811	27,106	12,718	-	34	2,800	- ³	-	-
									28
6,000 ⁴	55,827	51,215	34,233	-	67	4,283	3,868	-	-
-	5,578	5,093	-	-	-	3,289	3,289	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
									32
-	6,165	4,478	825	3	2	50	-	-	-
-	15,866	16,002	9,612	-	11	69	3	60	-
-	4,414	4,517	2,550	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	963	1,463	-	-	-	20	20	-	-
-	2,781	2,367	1,020	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	150	247	-	-	-	1,328 ⁷	- ³	-	-
									35
-	26,062	18,968	-	-	-	104	104	-	-
-	1,103	1,071	799	1	-	-	-	-	-
									41
-	9,378	9,738	1,976	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	213,852	206,566	9,600	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	8,265	7,765	750	-	2	-	-	-	-
									43
5,000 ⁴	452,920	552,853	268,497	- ³	404	12,248	1,561	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6,370	6,412	-	-	-	56	33	-	-
									44
3,560	38,410	43,880	3,420	-	2	123	123	-	-
									45

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Animals.

⁶Attendance.

⁷Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Reconstruction Clinic and Hospital, 366 Commonwealth Ave.	—	\$1,566	\$1,612	\$1,536
2	Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	\$51,818	3,770	2,527	262
3	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	1,850,574	40,106	54,707	47,824
4	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	213,636	7,986	2,147	5,227
5	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	114,699	—	—	7,913
6	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	80,127	—	—	4,081
7	Roxbury Charitable Society, The	200,650	1,967	—	9,160
8	Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	404,825	2,403	1,071	16,885
9	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	321	5,515	2,181	—
10	Roxbury Ladies' Club	1	—	—	—
11	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	110,544	12,566	942	2,429
12	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	37,904	—	—	1,316
13	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 8 Pine St.	114,675	—	12,058	—
14	Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.	108,816	2,750	198	3,892
15	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	3,503	496	319	109
16	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	1,012,182	110,600	253,334	1,144
17	Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester	67,459	321	11,718	93
18	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury	399,980	5,108	1,920	12,550
19	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (150 beds)	258,575	2,878	85,569	2,555
20	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The, 8 East Brookline St.	4,500,630	467,070	296,398	—
21	Sanders Fund, Inc.	83	16,519	36	—
22	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 111 Webster St., East Boston ²	15,159	4,130	3,649	—
23	Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St.	14,984	3,438	3,196	435
24	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	10,793	3,688	92	332
25	Scots Charitable Society, The, 7 Water St.	82,510	330	293	4,032
26	Sears and other Funds, Trustees of the	291,170	—	—	9,306
27	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	622,323	—	—	26,445
28	Simmons Club of Boston	34	292	158	—
29	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	727	311	1,410	—
30	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	327	429	—	—
31	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 691 Massachusetts Ave.	13,828	2,729	1,839	—
32	Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St.,	390,777	1,226	—	17,416
33	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	242,838	—	461	9,045
34	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St.	240,182	3,000	—	10,114
35	Society Har Moriah ¹	—	—	—	—
36	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (20 beds)	67,435	5,708	2,877	1,996
37	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	788,262	107,246	131,638	9,342
38	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,543,783	—	—	86,534
39	South Boston Neighborhood House, 521 East Seventh St.	3,155	6,196	179	—
40	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	9	—	50
41	South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St.	67,429	4,212	361	2,414
42	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	10,265	193	2,384	357
43	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Bennet St.	47,971	5,460	—	2,969
44	South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St.	386,011	23,524	8,692	8,960
45	South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St.	48,872	5,187	6,080	63
46	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The, 339 Commonwealth Ave.	46,326	6,621	3,281	505
47	Stearns Fund, Inc.	286	5,688	3,829	2
48	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	22,249	—	1,116	797
49	Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway	119,607	120	23,801	—
50	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St.	49,280	4,918	2,173	947
51	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury	12,026	190	4,041	—
52	Swiss Benevolent Society	2,916	134	—	85
53	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St.	18,994	448	2,174	—
54	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave.	176	214	19	—
55	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	1,046	557	991	—
56	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home), 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain ³	295,228	12,718	3,044	10,344
57	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The	—	—	—	—
58	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 266 South Union St.	29,849	24,142	—	1,009

—None.

¹No report.²Report for 15 months.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
—	\$4,715	\$4,715	\$1,730	—	3	3,144	479	—	—
—	6,590	8,253	2,979	1	6	— ³	— ³	—	—
\$7,350 ⁴	143,051	133,415	74,410	1	107	766	423	—	—
20,000	34,385	15,128	7,441	—	14	2,200	1,450	700	25
—	7,913	6,831	460	—	2	—	—	—	45
—	4,081	4,390	— ³	— ³	—	3	3	—	—
—	11,127	10,924	—	—	—	—	—	311	—
—	20,411	19,105	8,235	1	8	24	—	—	—
—	7,696	9,115	1,432	—	2	—	—	816	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	15,938	18,161	12,738	—	22	1,850 ⁵	900 ⁵	—	—
—	1,316	533	—	—	—	—	—	4	38
—	12,058	12,310	6,923	—	12	123,489 ⁷	—	—	—
—	6,840	5,844	3,035	—	5	635	373	—	38
—	924	457	50	1	—	—	—	—	1
1,255	366,334	344,977	159,201	— ³	202	17,566	3,176	—	—
—	12,132	12,043	3,364	—	10	39	—	—	—
74,231 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500	20,110	20,264	10,561	—	12	376	73	—	—
19,712	110,717	113,885	47,489	—	54	1,264	25	—	—
—	711,684	711,178	243,216	3	375	268,519	159,736	26,233	—
—	16,555	16,623	1,125	3	1	137	137	10	10
100	7,879	9,831	3,324	—	4	522	173	2	—
—	7,069	8,171	5,914	3	2	—	—	—	—
100 ⁴	4,130	3,691	1,814	—	2	1,750 ⁶	1,750 ⁶	—	—
574	5,230	4,997	300	—	1	265	265	80	—
—	9,306	9,311	500	1	—	—	—	1	3
—	26,445	27,377	3,967	—	1	412	—	240	2
—	450	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	1,722	1,405	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	—
—	429	365	—	—	—	—	—	— ³	—
500	5,222	2,631	—	—	—	1,000	— ⁸	350	—
—	18,642	20,530	200	2	—	61	61	—	—
3,784 ⁴	9,506	9,751	—	—	—	24	24	—	—
—	13,114	11,308	—	—	—	48	48	—	—
15,869 ⁴	10,582	9,688	4,264	— ³	7	51	—	—	—
4,960 ⁴	142,589	156,920	64,820	—	45	491	— ³	—	—
—	86,534	49,957	24,347	1	25	2,000	— ³	—	5
—	6,375	5,964	4,744	—	5	629	73	49	—
—	60	60	—	—	—	86	86	17	—
781	7,770	7,160	4,182	—	4	56	8	45	—
—	2,935	4,136	1,500	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	8,429	8,732	—	—	—	1,564	958	—	—
125	41,306	40,510	25,438	—	30	3,000	—	—	—
10,100	21,431	12,433	9,480	—	35	358	35	—	—
—	10,409	10,409	5,504	—	8	1,434	1,019	—	95
—	9,520	9,088	—	—	—	56	56	—	8
—	1,913	4,112	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
—	23,921	25,706	8,670	—	11	54	—	—	7
2,500	10,672	7,359	4,707	—	6	53	9	30	—
—	4,231	4,428	1,492	—	2	71	6	—	—
—	219	283	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
—	2,655	2,619	520	—	1	18	18	11	1
—	234	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1,549	1,100	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	—
—	26,107	27,929	13,015	—	19	359	276	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000	35,152	23,784	17,581	—	9	19,352	19,352	—	—

Restricted to capital. ⁵Membership. ⁶Attendance. ⁷Census. ⁸Name changed to The Talitha Cumi Home.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rent
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), 135 South Huntington Ave.	\$203,367	\$4,153	\$6,754	\$5,74
2	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridi- an St., East Boston	48,895	7,518	267	1,59
3	Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St.	81,095	10,862	—	18
4	Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St. ¹				
5	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St.	593,965	9,650	—	1
6	U. S. Junior Nautical Training Schools, Inc. ¹				
7	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Vermont	25,675	696	3,255	45
8	Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washing- ton St. ²				
9	Village Club, Inc., The, 26 Tavern Rd., Roxbury	2	371	290	
10	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (22 beds)	603,046	23,134	6,988	21,16
11	Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Brattle St.	41,180	85,568	9,601	
12	Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St.	138,722	3,100	10,122	3,50
13	Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	62,067	7,505	7,882	
14	West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	1,298	1,043	12	
15	West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	587,171	787	5,421	14,80
16	West End Matan Basaler Charitable Association, The	—	1,326	—	
17	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 47 Mt. Vernon St.	43,643	—	2,642	
18	Westminster Foundation, Inc. ¹				
19	Widows' Society in Boston	318,190	4,534	—	14,84
20	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	27,051	827	5,756	
21	Winchester Home for Aged Women	—	—	—	
22	Wolfeboro Charitable Fund Inc.	—	—	—	
23	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	30,057	622	529	1,56
24	Womans Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	189	1,125	—	
25	Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	479,094	2,603	—	14,73
26	Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	373,600	3,285	869	—
27	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre), 36 Williams St., Roxbury ¹				
28	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission), 36 Hull St. ¹				
29	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	13,141	1,013	32	511
30	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	51,227	5,434	—	2,435
31	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St.	100,000	42,542	742,722	—
32	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the	761,452	—	—	300
33	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated, 3 Joy St.	67	8,151	331	—
34	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass)	—	127	1,639	—
35	Women's Scholarship Association ¹	—	—	—	—
36	Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachusetts Ave.	11,146	51	1,690	—
37	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,366,351	—	—	117,730
38	Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	303,365	—	64,923	1,356
39	Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The	—	324	—	—
40	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	155,108	9,151	11,602	—
41	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	27,491	—	—	1,206
42	Young Viggianese Club of East Boston	—	35	—	—
BOXFORD					
43	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	145	12	216	—
BRAINTREE					
44	Braintree Friendly Aid Association	1,055	2,340	2,201	36
45	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,415	—	—	46
46	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	2,570	15,449	—	15
BRIDGEWATER					
47	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	12,985	419	1,666	325
BROCKTON					
48	Brockton Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St.	8,890	5,267	3,729	—
49	Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	21,968	1,580	607	1,196
50	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 152 Main St.	5,933	1,350	5,212	8
51	Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (123 beds)	977,021	32,864	196,466	17,710
52	Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	7,676	197	99	943
53	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	308	5	491	7

—None.

¹No report.²Report not due.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$14,651	\$15,149	\$7,401	-	8	23	1	-	- 1
-	9,383	9,258	6,777	-	10	1,535	1,495	498	8 2
-	11,045	11,384	5,987	-	4	29,130	29,130	2,386	- 3
\$12,132	21,796	9,664	100	-	2	82	82	-	- 5
-	4,403	4,456	2,258	-	3	20	4	-	- 7
-	661	840	-	-	-	235	10	-	- 9
10,075 ⁴ }	141,040	38,185	20,233	-	20	326	257	-	- 10
89,706 }	95,395	93,853	15,939	1	40	- ³	- ³	-	- 11
-	16,724	20,597	7,930	1	10	520	9	-	- 12
-	15,393	16,636	9,978	-	22	1,473	-	-	- 13
-	1,055	812	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 14
-	21,012	19,119	10,494	-	18	995	425	-	- 15
-	1,326	1,325	193	2	-	-	-	371	- 16
-	2,642	2,774	411	-	1	-	-	-	- 17
-	19,382	17,602	1,100	-	1	96	96	-	- 19
-	6,584	6,085	1,231	-	12	127	4	-	- 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 22
-	2,718	2,275	-	-	-	22	22	10	- 23
-	1,125	1,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 24
940 ⁴ }	19,143	20,881	249	-	1	-	-	-	- 25
2,509 }	4,155	4,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 27
-	1,557	2,780	1,725	-	2	- ³	- ³	-	5 29
-	7,819	7,920	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	- 30
-	785,523	836,503	273,749	2	375	- ³	- ³	-	- 31
55,000	55,300	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 32
-	8,482	9,615	3,941	-	5	52,628	52,628	-	- 33
-	1,766	1,834	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 34
100	1,841	1,685	634	-	2	200	200	60	4 35
-	117,730	3,216	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 36
-	66,280	62,236	17,778	-	31	1,359	225	3,306	- 37
-	324	324	-	-	-	182	182	32	9 38
-	20,753	18,907	9,407	-	9	2,203 ⁵	62 ⁵	-	- 39
-	1,206	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 40
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 41
-	228	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 42
-	4,588	5,158	3,037	-	4	2,013	1,002	240	- 43
-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 44
-	15,465	15,999	3,325	-	2	100	100	-	- 45
5,000 ⁴	2,411	2,474	1,749	-	1	231	71	20	- 46
400	9,603	8,906	3,259	-	2	1,500	1,374	-	- 47
-	3,386	3,838	1,529	-	4	235	-	-	- 48
400	6,970	6,815	1,384	1	-	490	490	-	- 49
900 ⁴	246,891	253,463	92,033	- ³	144	8,451	1,189	-	- 50
-	1,240	1,713	1,200	1	1	3,000 ⁶	- ³	-	- 51
-	503	990	-	-	-	10	-	-	- 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 53

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Membership.

⁶Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
BROCKTON—Con.					
1	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St.	\$15,859	\$95,440	\$7	—
2	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St.	39,186	10,452	11,625	\$1,065
3	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, 320 Main St.	438,445	15,641	15,046	16,348
4	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St.	183,101	14,269	11,117	2,196
5	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St.	20,540	—	—	447
6	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc.	560	—	—	—
7	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St. ¹	232,078	—	60	4,310
8	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St.	—	—	—	—
9	Joubellite Great League Incorporated	—	—	—	—
10	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund	4,533	25	—	129
11	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St.	999,970	—	—	42,185
12	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St.	1,136	15,337	66	19
13	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St.	244,610	493	222	8,826
14	Woman's Club of Brockton	26,395	5,900	2,397	911
BROOKLINE					
15	Arleen Grandberg Memorial ¹	—	—	—	—
16	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	31	968	1,139	—
17	Brookline Friendly Society, The	111,902	15,635	5,791	5,207
18	Brooks Hospital (41 beds)	252,306	6,000	86,554	597
19	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds)	1,535,880	173,608	166,494	7,727
20	Frauen Verein	40,993	7,866	5,373	56
21	Free Hospital for Women (97 beds)	3,068,952	39,876	50,594	93,097
CAMBRIDGE					
22	Ames Foundation	13,595	—	28	480
23	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave.	355,354	2,418	5,183	15,559
24	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St.	5,966	437	10,898	—
25	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St.	122	3,189	548	—
26	Cambridge Girl Scouts Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave.	1,452	2,421	3,127	18
27	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The	753	1,039	2,915	31
28	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St.	653,358	2,772	1,792	22,214
29	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (171 beds)	2,046,306	11,095	206,501	36,086
30	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St.	39,972	3,071	2,013	1,712
31	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The	1,383	235	8	51
32	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	170	—	70	2
33	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Massachusetts Ave.	11,704	12,384	501	515
34	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Bigelow St.	62,867	6,535	10,003	2,460
35	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massachusetts Ave.	427,629	13,183	74,619	1,793
36	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St.	256,534	23,324	32,400	5,347
37	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc.	695	5,496	—	—
38	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St.	45,056	3,895	1,228	497
39	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massachusetts Ave.	47,745	44,295	298	2,284
40	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau, 1511 Massachusetts Ave.	186	866	86	1
41	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (215 beds)	777,022	7,551	92,943	2,353
42	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachusetts Ave.	8,828	—	—	301
43	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., 67 Fourth St. ¹	—	—	—	—
44	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd.	513,009	1,620	12,848	315
45	Tide Over League, Inc., 1400 Massachusetts Ave.	70	1,596	3,969	—
46	United Penecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St.	44	997	—	—
47	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	—	1,732	—	—
CANTON					
48	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	6,140	2,441	1,669	139
49	Canton Playgrounds Association, The	16,464	30	—	623
CHATHAM					
50	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	1,267	1,734	204	—

—None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$212	\$95,660	\$92,678	\$4,145	—	3	—	—	—	15
—	23,143	25,049	22,581	—	15	2,835	618	—	2
—	63,116	65,462	40,764	—	20	2,262 ²	596 ²	—	3
—	27,833	28,110	15,972	—	14	5,822	2,237	5	11
—	447	447	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	300	300	1	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	4,371	6,203	2,256	3	3	7	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	154	132	—	—	—	1	1	—	10
—	42,185	40,342	2,080	1	—	3,155	3,155	631	12
—	15,422	15,651	2,899	—	2	4,477	4,477	—	60
—	9,542	10,633	5,399	1	5	18	—	—	13
—	9,208	8,320	—	—	—	241	234	8	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	2,108	2,093	1,149	—	1	404	—	—	15
—	27,488	28,064	22,035	1	20	3,040	864	192	10
—	93,152	89,356	50,343	— ³	45	947	—	—	18
14,445	362,526	378,251	302,260	— ³	209	3,403	172	—	19
—	13,296	11,625	3,819	—	6	595	212	—	20
69,905	254,235	177,115	76,689	— ³	92	15,194	14,903	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
2,500	508	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	25,661	23,985	9,612	—	7	288	55	264	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	11,336	11,283	225	1	—	210	210	—	25
—	3,763	3,669	2,250	—	4	— ³	— ³	—	26
—	5,568	5,768	2,196	—	2	680 ²	— ³	12	27
—	3,985	3,414	—	—	—	—	—	35	9
59,474 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
760 ⁴	27,539	27,030	10,352	1	16	57	—	—	—
11,000 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1,480 ⁴	255,299	248,878	121,359	— ³	384	9,213	859	—	30
—	6,797	5,915	3,983	—	7	381	— ³	962	4
—	295	302	—	—	—	255	255	70	31
—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	13,402	13,394	6,072	—	5	1,144	1,141	239	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	18,999	21,509	13,882	—	11	5,771	3,568	—	34
760 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,000 ⁴	90,596	90,575	36,870	—	45	952 ²	— ³	—	15
1,173	62,643	61,396	35,518	—	35	— ³	— ³	—	36
—	5,496	5,163	4,538	—	3	— ³	— ³	—	37
—	5,621	5,767	3,464	—	3	625	210	—	1
1,500	48,378	47,601	14,039	—	8	135	135	1,033	39
—	954	813	100	—	1	808	469	—	40
200 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
26,408 ⁴	129,257	130,194	39,656	— ³	125	455	110	—	—
—	301	207	—	—	—	—	—	36	42
980	16,199	16,926	4,184	—	15	115	2	—	43
—	5,590	5,761	2,186	—	4	355	355	—	44
—	997	934	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	45
—	1,732	1,732	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	4,250	4,414	2,895	—	2	566	343	—	48
—	623	703	300	—	2	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	1,938	2,186	1,500	—	1	129	71	—	—

⁴Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rent
CHELSEA					
1	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea ¹				
2	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St.	\$50,561	\$778	\$1,650	\$3.
3	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The	7,338	540	12,497	
4	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St.	4,988	377	—	10
5	Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (78 beds)	206,486	95	92,684	1.7
6	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The	605	35	344	
7	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St.	160,011	10,039	1,327	
8	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea	1,219	1,090	792	
9	Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea ¹				
10	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea	99	585	21,964	
11	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association ¹				
12	Mishner Free Loan Association	2,076	149	5,564	
13	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St.	11,411	128	10,000	4.63
14	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of the, Crest Ave.	742,371	246,201	220	3.68
CLINTON					
15	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc.	3,866	89	3,131	10
16	Clinton Home for Aged People, The	136,636	404	2,727	4.02
17	Clinton Hospital Association, The (57 beds)	300,463	1,555	35,869	10.96
18	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association	6,411	864	—	29
19	Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The	316	25	1,462	1
COHASSET					
20	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The	2,706	—	321	32
21	Bonnie Bairs Association	7,619	—	—	
22	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.	17,521	2,109	1,350	
23	Sandy Beach Association	34,925	—	1,943	45
CONCORD					
24	Concord Female Charitable Society, The	15,965	612	—	59
25	Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The	26,939	4	1,778	
26	Concord's Home for the Aged	93,231	65	200	4.34
27	Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds)	169,499	5,756	32,031	2.85
28	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women)	42,928	4,619	3,620	4.92
29	Women's Parish Association	8,450	499	225	28
DALTON					
30	Berkshire Animal Rescue League	12,272	142	454	99
31	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The	241,139	—	—	5.93
32	Young Mens Christian Association of Dalton	98,448	2,376	366	3.54
33	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc.	99,214	3,000	—	4.75
DANVERS					
34	Danvers Home for the Aged	107,684	145	190	3.95
35	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association	18,508	1,114	1,131	63
36	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The	251,542	9,994	1,776	6.61
37	Putnam Home, Inc.	51,257	465	815	1.42
38	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc.	744	—	846	1
DEDHAM					
39	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc.	14,193	—	—	41
40	Dedham Community Association, Inc.	40,652	2,021	36,767	
41	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The	37,915	4,111	2,805	6.25
42	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children	79,711	7,014	8,795	2.98
43	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The	10,701	6,384	201	
DENNIS					
44	Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc.	1,714	—	343	2
DUXBURY					
45	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The	2,105	1,055	358	7
46	National Sailors Home	403,172	1,000	1,061	10.70
EASTHAMPTON					
47	Easthampton Home for Aged Women	806	7	—	2
48	Ella Clark Home for Aged People	97,692	—	—	2.64
49	Helping Hand Society	15,671	2,317	1,874	11
EASTON					
50	Eastondale Community Club ¹				

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
										1
\$1,000	\$3,805	\$3,000	\$1,098	—	3	25	—	—	—	2
—	13,038	12,497	246	1	1	600	100	400	—	3
—	544	543	—	—	—	1,800	1,800	—	—	4
10,010 ⁴	94,500	85,194	42,635	1	70	2,668	535	—	—	5
100	491	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	11,367	11,356	5,892	—	6	514 ²	— ³	—	—	7
35	1,917	1,703	251	1	1	784	784	—	—	8
—	22,549	22,585	270	—	3	532	532	—	—	9
—	5,713	5,764	—	—	—	229	229	121	—	10
5,648	20,415	4,682	1,780	—	2	8	—	—	—	11
6,542	256,649	246,778	111,840	3	190	1,051	1,051	—	—	12
—	3,326	2,945	2,823	—	2	3,640 ⁵	178 ⁵	—	—	13
—	7,181	6,628	2,393	—	4	14	—	—	—	14
160	48,544	53,227	24,100	—	53	1,025	5	—	—	15
—	1,164	1,168	—	—	—	65	65	25	—	16
—	1,499	1,455	250	—	5	149	—	—	—	17
—	644	672	64	—	1	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	3,460	1,848	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	2,395	2,003	1,149	—	2	3,350	— ³	—	—	21
1,406	2,612	1,321	—	—	—	130	130	45	1	22
—	1,784	1,813	411	—	1	— ³	— ³	—	—	23
2,000	6,606	3,472	1,337	—	2	5	5	—	—	24
1,000 ⁴	54,788	39,504	17,343	—	27	985	—	—	—	25
14,468	14,087	9,351	2,589	—	6	17	12	—	—	26
895	937	1,037	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27
1,300 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1,586	1,582	1,296	—	1	— ³	— ³	—	—	29
—	5,935	5,751	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30
—	6,286	6,114	4,222	—	4	184 ²	—	—	—	31
—	7,752	5,453	20	—	1	14	8	—	—	32
262 ⁴	4,940	5,465	1,600	1	3	9	—	—	—	33
652	3,029	2,980	2,045	—	1	341	104	—	—	34
150	18,701	18,458	6,640	—	8	34	4	—	—	35
21,672 ⁴	2,710	2,999	1,519	1	3	30	—	—	—	36
392	861	25	25	1	—	4	4	—	—	37
—	418	226	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	38
—	38,795	38,808	2,615	1	1	— ³	— ³	—	—	39
2,717	15,893	15,253	7,401	—	7	6,703	3,186	1,253	—	40
2,000	20,795	17,799	7,471	—	10	471	1	—	—	41
10,000	16,595	7,679	1,287	—	1	1,800	1,800	376	—	42
—	368	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	1,484	1,612	1,127	—	1	374	336	203	2	44
—	12,762	14,146	5,066	1	6	34	25	—	—	45
—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	2,645	1,116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	4,309	4,225	1,870	—	2	—	—	178	—	48
										49
										50

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Inter Divide Annul and Re
ESSEX					
1	Camp Chebacco, Inc.	-	\$3,047	\$25	
EVERETT					
2	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts.	\$100,000	-	-	
3	Church Home Association, The, 79 Bucknam St.	8,136	901	-	
4	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (81 beds)	51,693	2,821	121,884	\$1.
5	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St.	44,134	2,156	-	2.
6	Everett Young Men's Christian Association ¹	-	-	-	
7	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett ¹	-	-	-	
FAIRHAVEN					
8	Fairhaven Benevolent Association	53,051	30	-	3.
9	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc.	16,800	211	613	1.
10	Ladies Benevolent Society, The	1,293	15	235	
FALL RIVER					
11	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St.	92,480	47	1,106	5.
12	Associaçao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave.	1,583	243	-	
13	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, The, 14 Bank St.	80,241	4,633	961	3.
14	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St.	45,436	275	895	
15	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St.	536,612	7,897	2,310	12.
16	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St.	403,850	162	1,980	17.
17	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated, 14 Bank St.	84,065	10,976	20,404	8.
18	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St. ¹	-	-	-	
19	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St.	172	196	39	
20	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St.	33,701	1,206	699	1.
21	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St.	8,487	1,740	975	
22	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St.	92,212	5,969	2,024	3.
23	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution	-	300	-	
24	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	71,573	100	-	4.
25	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St.	18,028	1,497	1,290	
26	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St. ¹	-	-	-	
27	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St.	164,596	1,694	2,817	4.
28	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St.	17,889	2,787	2,100	
29	Hebrew Free School Society	281	1,384	706	
30	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave.	652,725	37	3,818	27.
31	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 187 Rock St.	1,409	1,068	2,841	
32	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequechan St.	6,519	1,115	-	
33	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (90 beds)	154,227	125	62,859	
34	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St.	501,262	5,874	27,279	1.
35	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St.	186,300	24,266	3,155	2.
36	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (44 beds)	151,651	8,523	-	
37	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (94 beds)	1,008,541	250	165,065	2.
38	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (118 beds)	1,907,323	2,409	131,217	63.
39	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	6,256	400	5	
40	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St.	452,295	3,493	11,370	7.
FALMOUTH					
41	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	26,083	732	7,078	
42	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The	2,338	265	-	
FITCHBURG					
43	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (202 beds)	1,009,124	-	163,785	9.
44	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc.	7,624	36,455	-	
45	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St. ⁶	-	-	-	
46	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 560 Main St.	12,723	83,733	-	
47	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St.	68,988	27	9,880	
48	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St.	233,842	-	1,230	8.
49	New England French American Home, 163 South St.	14,406	1,237	734	
50	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc., 12 Grove St.	8,921	7,068	-	
51	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hartwell St.	24,273	6,006	9,025	
52	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St.	50,916	5,500	9,827	1.
53	Young Mens Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St.	199,590	17,288	6,130	7.

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.

II. ritable Corporations — Continued.

agacies	Current Receipts	Current Expendi- tures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	Organ- izations	
-	\$3,072	\$3,054	\$925	-	9	150	150	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	901	872	529	-	1	20	20	4	-	3
\$5,000 ⁴	123,471	130,318	48,701	-	96	2,507	30	-	-	4
-	4,287	2,476	1,256	-	1	8	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	3,160	3,320	240	1	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	8
-	2,171	2,662	889	-	2	5	-	-	-	9
-	254	176	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	10
-	6,612	5,625	3,917	1	2	4,142 ⁵	2,682 ⁵	-	-	11
-	243	270	24	-	1	1	1	-	-	12
-	9,046	9,597	4,272	-	3	-	-	-	-	13
-	1,222	1,163	-	-	-	78	6	1,232	50	14
-	22,495	23,039	15,253	-	9	2,880	-	-	-	15
4,530 ⁴	19,806	19,141	8,986	-	12	47	14	-	-	16
-	39,506	40,923	33,547	-	26	6,785	3,586	1,481	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	236	308	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	19
-	3,158	3,092	1,576	-	4	52	10	38	1	20
-	2,987	2,687	1,025	-	2	-	-	-	5	21
-	11,565	13,833	4,582	-	9	850	820	-	-	22
-	300	300	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	23
-	4,697	4,580	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	24
-	2,866	2,864	1,609	-	3	-	-	-	-	25
-	9,502	9,487	5,246	-	18	-	-	-	-	26
-	4,887	5,702	-	-	-	611	611	423	-	27
-	2,090	1,809	1,566	-	2	42	11	-	-	28
-	31,461	23,319	9,945	1	10	27	27	-	-	29
-	3,961	4,879	877	-	3	-	-	-	-	30
-	1,115	1,121	60	-	1	-	-	8	1	31
-	62,984	62,995	23,930	- ³	79	2,209	643	-	-	32
-	37,047	32,438	9,158	-	47	600	90	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
400	30,482	31,579	4,783	-	16	158	113	-	-	35
-	8,523	9,811	2,398	- ³	9	166	166	-	-	36
34,065	203,195	190,467	78,153	- ³	87	2,268	340	-	-	37
64,743 ⁴	202,745	198,416	89,263	- ³	167	12,091	686	-	-	38
-	752	1,062	728	-	1	-	-	80	-	39
-	22,396	23,479	14,800	-	10	646 ²	73 ²	-	-	40
-	8,089	9,020	6,390	-	5	283	62	-	-	41
-	309	355	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	42
-	173,144	171,443	84,972	- ³	144	5,113	2,172	-	-	43
-	36,459	31,666	-	-	-	485	-	-	-	44
-	84,188	79,018	1,513	-	1	-	-	-	-	45
-	9,907	10,688	4,065	-	8	251	-	-	-	46
-	9,332	10,321	4,404	2	4	27	-	-	-	47
-	2,162	2,160	478	-	2	30	- ³	5	-	48
-	7,781	6,667	2,842	-	15	117	116	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
500	16,229	15,850	13,181	-	10	3,457	1,846	-	-	51
-	16,889	16,760	3,731	-	7	177	110	-	12	52
-	30,581	30,360	14,099	-	10	- ³	- ³	-	-	53

⁴Restricted to capital.⁵Animals.⁶Report not due.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Divid- Annuit and Ret
FOXBOROUGH					
1	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. . . .	\$112,809	\$4,605	\$1,675	\$2.
FRAMINGHAM					
2	Bethel Home for the Aged	10,079	295	2,587	
3	Christian Workers' Union	25,879	579	1,488	
4	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	137,993	3,929	4,325	
5	Framingham Community Chest, Inc.	6,396	31,650	16	
6	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated	93	4,617	1,108	
7	Framingham Hospital	159,736	500	-	8.
8	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (122 beds)	617,995	20,473	102,191	
9	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham ¹				
10	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc.	8,962	2,949	1,770	
11	Union Avenue Hospital Inc.	-	-	-	
FRANKLIN					
12	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The	1,303	135	-	
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The	35,599	132	2,733	
GARDNER					
14	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St.	150,335	-	1,053	5.
15	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (74 beds)	835,983	-	80,028	14.
16	Monadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 290 Central St.	68	2,975	-	
GEORGETOWN					
17	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	47,007	12	76	1.
GLOUCESTER					
18	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (67 beds)	913,842	1,000	43,998	18.
19	Annisquam Association, Inc.	11,164	195	1,263	
20	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave.	5,383	1,357	19	1.
21	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 Western Ave.	111,377	-	600	4.
22	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 148 Main St.	10,006	978	1,642	
23	Gloucester Femal ¹ Charitable Association, 88 Middle St.	69,498	13	-	1.
24	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society	76,215	-	-	3.
25	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St.	126,680	4,568	2,644	5.
26	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Prospect St.	81	188	110	
27	Gloucester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc., 8 Pleasant St.	72	-	-	
28	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St.	85,234	2,500	-	2.
29	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia	7,760	37	586	
30	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St.	201,806	7,661	10,757	2.
GOSHEN					
31	International Medical Missionary Society, The	26,610	3,070	2,458	5.
GREAT BARRINGTON					
32	Fairview Hospital (49 beds)	426,455	2,237	32,739	5.
33	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The	28,148	6,591	3,927	1.
GREENFIELD					
34	Franklin County Public Health Association	4,537	3,989	609	
35	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (70 beds)	421,660	10,750	65,687	6.
36	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The	8,561	2,228	95	1.
37	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	6,867	2,992	-	
38	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	8,976	1,599	6,207	2.
39	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County	110	-	-	-
HAMILTON					
40	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	1,832	1,405	1,305	
41	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc. ¹				
HARWICH					
42	Harwich Vis ting Nurse Association Incorporated	1,254	1,997	380	
HAVERHILL					
43	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St.	9,039	-	-	2.
44	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc.	19	-	-	
45	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	2,756	1,377	78	1.
46	General Gale Hospital Aid Association ¹				
47	Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St.	138,917	2,014	606	4.

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$11,984 ⁴	\$8,273	\$9,181	\$3,667	1	6	20	—	—	— 1
—	2,882	2,883	—	—	—	16	2	—	— 2
—	2,068	2,083	25	—	4	—	—	—	— 3
500	8,754	9,230	3,899	—	4	— ³	— ³	—	— 4
—	31,691	25,294	1,312	—	1	—	—	—	10 5
—	5,725	5,652	4,120	—	2	718	419	—	— 6
8,880 ⁴	8,399	8,399	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7
—	122,191	122,198	45,308	—	55	2,200	34	—	— 8
—	4,721	4,972	1,034	—	8	47	—	—	16 9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 11
—	177	125	—	—	—	2	2	—	— 12
—	2,865	6,921	4,222	1	3	— ³	— ³	—	— 13
—	6,557	4,417	1,442	3	1	6	6	—	— 14
—	94,482	85,489	41,256	— ³	74	1,596	32	—	— 15
—	2,980	2,978	2,139	—	1	1,033	—	—	— 16
1,000	3,056	3,936	793	1	1	6	—	—	— 17
—	62,000	77,088	37,864	— ³	73	2,541	396	—	— 18
—	1,533	1,247	360	—	3	176	97	—	— 19
—	1,508	1,428	504	1	—	— ³	— ³	—	— 20
—	4,884	4,849	2,493	2	3	9	—	—	— 21
—	2,911	3,479	2,518	—	2	373	140	320	— 22
—	1,864	3,425	354	1	1	29	29	226	1 23
4,570	7,969	4,434	297	—	— ³	161	161	—	— 24
4,000	14,412	12,495	8,033	1	5	109,000 ⁵	— ³	—	— 25
—	308	318	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	— 26
—	—	26	—	—	—	5	5	—	— 27
—	4,908	4,738	2,178	1	4	7	—	—	— 28
—	623	623	392	—	2	—	—	—	— 29
5,000 ⁴	21,309	25,122	14,579	—	12	10,000	7,100	—	89 30
—	5,960	6,225	1,323	—	6	120	—	—	— 31
—	40,774	39,716	20,360	—	21	956	203	—	— 32
—	11,610	10,219	6,561	—	7	1,209	986	588	— 33
—	4,698	4,769	2,300	—	2	—	—	—	1 34
—	87,799	98,904	45,386	— ³	64	1,486	— ³	—	— 35
5,000	7,489	2,600	1,756	—	— ³	302 ³	— ³	—	— 36
—	3,015	2,716	1,203	—	12	144	144	—	— 37
—	8,073	8,579	6,750	—	4	1,232	254	1,032	— 38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 39
—	3,006	2,879	1,770	—	1	2,000	1,000	—	32 40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	2,414	2,668	1,756	—	1	257	137	156	— 42
—	293	975	—	—	—	12	12	73	— 43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 44
—	1,559	3,211	1,796	—	2	—	—	253	— 45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2,725	9,704	7,090	4,567	—	3	1,000	—	—	— 47

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rents
HAVERHILL—Con.					
1	Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St.	\$164,037	\$482	\$892	\$7.4
2	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated)	1,070	202	380	
3	Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St.	46,235	1,128	374	1.2
4	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	121,841	34	—	2.1
5	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc., 23 Gilbert Ave.	3,005	233	—	
6	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	3,696	508	219	1
7	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St.	13,719	423	2,802	
8	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St.	50,137	2,206	8,293	
9	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St.	31,925	2,188	3,009	5
10	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haverhill High School	2,916	—	125	
11	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Summer St.	114,557	—	—	1.7
12	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St.	22,661	817	887	3
13	Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St.	270,667	589	1,249	10.9
14	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St.	140,888	—	—	6.1
15	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The	414	32	171	
HINGHAM					
16	Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc.	15,146	243	899	
17	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The	1,598	—	—	
18	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	12,442	1,521	1,713	3
HOLDEN					
19	Holden District Hospital Inc. (28 beds)	67,338	3,911	30,228	1.1
HOLYOKE					
20	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple Street	3,260	74,450	128	1
21	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St. ⁶	126,842	6,300	297	9
22	Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 362 Dwight St.	2,121	4,690	792	
23	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chestnut St.	75,000	12,946	471	
24	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St.	1,711	12,661	881	
25	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St.	7,469	699	21,807	
26	Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave.	146,383	325	2,233	7.8
27	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St.	5,784	8,110	394	2
28	Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (130 beds)	752,674	26,187	87,498	19.3
29	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St.	40	4,560	174	
30	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc.	144	—	310	1.9
31	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 328 Maple St.	386	6,312	5,746	
32	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St.	263,020	17,485	20,563	3
33	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St.	2,411	253	4,421	
34	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams):				
35	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Springfield Rd.	70,352	3,164	21,058	
36	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes), Springfield Rd.	176,003	4,768	26,291	
37	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), 679 Dwight St. (105 beds)	196,521	1,478	119,039	
38	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Springfield Rd.	77,348	1,748	15,555	
39	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St.	160,781	9,500	581	2.0
40	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc.	918	132	729	
41	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.	3,393	—	—	1
42	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 313 Maple St.	95,054	8,142	5,760	
HOPEDALE					
43	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	629,516	525	—	13.4
HUDSON					
44	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated	1,003	222	720	
HULL					
45	Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull ¹				
IPSWICH					
46	Coburn Charitable Society	151,636	—	831	7.0
47	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (25 beds)	232,836	1,439	17,558	4.3

—None.

¹No report.²Attendance.³Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$500	\$9,347	\$8,262	\$1,475	1	2	463	11	143	—	1
—	609	574	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2
7,760	10,525	3,247	1,267	—	2	286 ²	231 ²	16	1	3
—	2,208	5,409	750	3	—	787	787	658	—	4
—	233	254	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	—	5
—	836	620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	3,236	3,336	1,352	—	3	777	752	158	—	7
—	10,528	10,491	4,991	—	5	743	43	5	—	8
—	5,729	5,614	2,695	—	4	1,290	— ³	—	17	9
—	181	526	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	10
—	1,778	2,866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
200	2,218	3,694	1,186	—	1	5	—	—	—	12
19,260 ⁴	16,010	13,806	6,561	1	7	25	—	—	—	13
3,189		4,476	352	3	—	—	—	—	—	14
—		287	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15
—	1,142	930	—	—	—	175 ⁵	— ³	—	—	16
—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	3,548	4,060	2,062	—	2	438	70	—	2	18
—	35,281	35,758	13,034	—	13	754	79	—	—	19
—	74,709	72,756	4,681	—	2	—	—	—	16	20
—	7,550	7,488	5,269	—	10	1,141 ⁵	100 ⁵	—	—	21
—	5,720	5,854	3,314	—	2	988	988	—	—	22
100 ⁴	11,561	12,806	5,458	—	15	244	160	250	5	23
1,270 ⁴	13,543	13,672	6,279	—	6	—	—	1,302	—	24
—	22,507	23,328	100	1	—	100	100	—	—	25
—	10,456	11,650	4,775	—	7	28	—	—	—	26
—	8,755	8,117	6,563	—	10	914	914	—	—	27
—	133,052	136,309	58,435	— ³	74	5,596	257	—	—	28
—	4,734	4,346	3,073	—	5	1,205	599	—	2	29
—	2,210	2,489	1,191	—	1	279	230	—	—	30
525	12,591	12,806	11,299	—	8	17,354 ⁷	10,226 ⁷	2,392	—	31
1,000 ⁴	44,358	38,309	18,758	1	10	6,592	5,405	—	—	32
6,000 ⁴		4,415	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	33
—	4,674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1,179	25,403	25,193	5,046	—	10	93	5	—	—	35
856	31,916	32,922	5,884	—	14	242	5	—	—	36
—	120,587	100,920	36,231	—	93	4,434	480	—	—	37
—	17,304	17,225	3,401	—	10	119	9	—	—	38
—	12,171	12,508	6,263	—	9	1,950	1,515	7	5	39
—	862	1,065	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	40
—	117	175	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	41
—	13,927	13,927	9,413	—	9	20,695 ²	— ³	—	40	42
400,000	413,989	14,772	6,626	—	6	— ³	— ³	—	—	43
—	982	1,360	948	—	— ³	2,316	1,448	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	7,844	8,491	3,538	1	5	124	—	—	—	46
20,000 ⁴	23,948	25,973	12,743	— ³	15	550	84	—	—	47
638		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴Restricted to capital.

⁵Membership.

⁶Report for 10 months.

⁷Visits

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rent
LANCASTER					
1	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the	\$11,980	—	—	\$40
2	Lancaster Social Service Association	19,222	\$419	\$704	8
3	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association	132	2,580	—	—
LAWRENCE					
4	Cardinal Gibbons Club ¹	—	—	—	—
5	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St.	43,588	341	3,705	1,20
6	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence	1,052	554	586	—
7	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St.	131,435	16,882	19,505	2
8	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The	470	252	5,166	—
9	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St.	74,572	6,507	1,502	1,94
10	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St.	14,539	12,368	1,401	6
11	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St.	11,463	101,308	—	—
12	Lawrence General Hospital, 30 Garden St. (108 beds)	792,735	18,534	112,615	30,84
13	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. ¹	—	—	—	—
14	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St.	19,004	5,445	1,523	—
15	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St.	240,739	11,138	34,563	1,00
16	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Law- rence St.	159,971	12,320	4,633	2,60
17	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St.	5,008	392	207	—
18	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jack- son St.	9,016	6,842	1,774	—
19	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated	7,409	151	—	13
20	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated	23,000	—	—	1,00
21	Syrian National Club, 241 Oak St.	6,634	1,194	—	—
22	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St.	3,952	264	352	—
23	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St.	12,029	852	981	—
LEE					
24	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the	90,661	5,384	3,038	1,00
LEICESTER					
25	Leicester Samaritan Association	5,286	472	321	10
LENOX					
26	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch)	307,059	—	1,064	13,00
27	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association	7,900	1,082	324	—
LEOMINSTER					
28	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 5 West St.	172	18,301	202	—
29	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St.	155,563	—	1,196	7,50
30	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (53 beds)	358,140	5,035	41,301	2,10
31	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, Park St.	7	3,993	237	—
LEXINGTON					
32	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund	230,020	—	—	10,20
33	Lexington Home for Aged People	81,201	2,089	63	2,50
34	Lexington Public Health Association Inc.	6,833	4,080	424	10
LINCOLN					
35	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated	299,454	200	—	10,00
LOWELL					
36	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St.	8,638	217	184	—
37	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St.	361,553	—	779	14,50
38	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St.	119,742	1,183	—	3,30
39	Channing Fraternity	10,295	—	—	4
40	Children's Home, 648 Central St. ¹	—	—	—	—
41	Falth Home, 249 Westford St.	27,323	180	695	7
42	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St.	13,850	2,382	—	4
43	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St.	39,353	1,401	3,401	6
44	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St.	2,700	244	703	—
45	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St.	1,245	490	701	—
46	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St.	1,670	815	52	—
47	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St.	91,178	5,760	676	—
48	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St.	86,152	118,816	3,400	1,60
49	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St.	107,322	297	1,894	4,40
50	Lowell Dispensary	6,791	—	—	2
51	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (125 beds)	2,270,371	—	84,509	49,40
52	Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, 85 French St.	14	1,995	17,498	—

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.

Agencies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$408	\$478	-	-	-	16	16	-	-
-	1,943	2,713	\$1,631	-	1	467	387	53	-
-	2,580	2,562	1,450	-	4	693	631	-	5
									3
									4
\$250	6,015	6,942	1,673	1	2	18	-	-	-
-	1,165	1,577	-	-	-	132	132	95	12
									5
216 ⁴	36,598	36,945	10,496	-	35	294	139	60	-
-	5,610	6,720	1,642	1	5	-	-	-	-
-	10,009	10,188	5,855	-	5	2,254 ²	- ³	-	-
117	14,564	13,992	6,022	1	6	-	-	958	-
-	101,401	102,068	4,348	1	2	-	-	-	14
1,000	156,785	154,312	73,396	-	121	4,290	1,374	-	-
-	7,064	6,238	2,343	-	9	160	130	-	-
-	47,357	44,840	22,070	-	19	6,798	- ³	-	-
-	19,563	17,798	12,138	-	13	21,805	20,300	500	1
-	599	540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8,618	8,122	3,204	-	2	1,168 ²	- ³	-	-
-	287	488	-	-	-	15	15	15	-
-	1,035	1,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1,194	1,209	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	616	187	-	-	-	226	226	-	-
-	1,923	1,251	224	-	21	-	-	9	3
									23
-	9,429	9,484	3,350	-	4	22	12	-	-
									24
200	1,157	894	575	-	- ³	197	91	175	1
									25
-	14,128	10,493	3,935	-	5	10	-	-	-
-	1,407	2,113	1,546	-	1	320	245	160	1
									26
-	18,557	19,430	1,111	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 ⁴	8,753	7,912	3,118	2	3	12	-	-	7
-	48,458	48,458	19,720	-	56	2,492	595	-	-
-	4,231	4,271	2,800	-	3	864 ²	- ³	-	-
									28
-	10,276	8,858	300	-	1	38	38	-	-
500 ⁴									32
1,500 }	6,197	6,611	2,940	-	3	9	-	-	-
-	4,685	4,154	2,810	-	1	248	111	195	-
									33
-	10,265	12,929	4,513	1	9	307	307	-	-
									34
-	411	759	126	-	3	35	35	-	-
-	15,357	13,908	4,051	-	11	76	76	-	-
1,078 ⁴	3,427	3,628	1,411	-	3	16	-	-	-
-	406	348	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
									36
-	1,668	4,701	1,421	-	3	10	5	-	-
125	2,915	2,865	1,568	-	2	422	419	18	47
-	5,407	4,716	833	-	1	13	-	-	-
-	948	464	36	1	-	5	5	-	-
-	1,191	1,100	30	1	-	-	-	9	-
-	867	949	297	1	1	118	118	-	1
10,000 ⁴	6,436	6,415	4,871	-	3	2,600 ²	2,600 ³	-	46
-	123,862	134,124	4,788	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	6,621	5,614	2,756	-	5	163	12	-	15
-	200	82	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	-
5,000 ⁴									48
1,500 }	137,041	100,568	46,641	- ³	105	5,258	2,499	-	-
-	19,494	19,482	14,419	-	158	158	- ³	-	-
									51
									52

⁴Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LOWELL—Con.					
1	Lowell Greek Charitable Association, Inc., The	—	—	—	—
2	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard	\$86,868	\$9,243	\$1,396	—
3	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St.	61,970	256	559	\$4,719
4	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St.	314	346	—	—
5	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St.	103	15,411	866	—
6	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St.	9,908	12,270	20,782	3
7	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The	19	—	—	—
8	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St.	389,686	19,093	14,668	4,000
9	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St.	78,784	279	7	2,953
10	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St.	373,110	161	3,000	10,325
11	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain, 249 Pawtucket St.	206,965	5,696	17,152	1,602
12	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates" ¹	—	—	—	—
13	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St.	102,337	2,815	7,045	72
14	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (142 beds)	423,655	5,061	106,977	7,795
15	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (83 beds)	192,298	7,448	66,600	451
16	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St.	176,103	13,824	17,132	4,406
LUDLOW					
17	Ludlow Hospital Society ¹	—	—	—	—
LYNN					
18	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St.	31,894	7,425	7,073	1,387
19	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave.	25,680	13,798	—	2,182
20	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association of New England District No. 2 Camp, Inc.	14,059	405	13,715	—
21	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St.	142,014	10,285	1,851	1,988
22	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass.	18,005	—	1,315	3
23	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St. ¹	—	—	—	—
24	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St.	28,052	652	3,510	88
25	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Exchange St.	34,185	129,200	—	—
26	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St.	95,308	821	—	5,236
27	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St. ¹	—	—	—	—
28	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Square ¹	—	1,378	—	—
29	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The	—	—	—	—
30	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.	3,350	659	—	—
31	Junior Aid Society, Inc.	2,915	608	2,365	8
32	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc.	10,099	—	—	540
33	Lynn Council, Boy Scouts of America, 31 Exchange St.	21,184	8,244	4,445	—
34	Lynn Gold Star Mothers, Inc., 36 Market St.	89	36	50	2
35	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society ⁶	—	—	—	—
36	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The	100	375	13	—
37	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St.	262,238	—	459	10,078
38	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St.	471,963	176	2,365	19,758
39	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St.	56,095	396	2,971	3,244
40	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St.	105,377	162	8,487	4,608
41	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (151 beds)	1,361,996	19,409	143,359	18,015
42	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The ¹	—	—	—	—
43	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 136 Broad St.	2,006	1,920	—	—
44	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St.	10,291	3,361	7,633	66
45	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
46	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St.	22,723	3,252	329	756
47	Pullman Mission	16,2	672	804	1,511
48	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (65 beds)	53,026	8,703	50,724	1,078
49	Women's Union for Christian Work incorporated at Lynn	—	—	—	—
50	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St.	458,617	20,585	30,628	11,562
MALDEN					
51	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St.	31,615	1,000	—	1,842
52	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St.	54,647	212	28	2,261
53	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave.	19,341	494	2,501	—
54	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, 22 Parker St. (See also Ayer)	36,484	661	7,665	77
55	Malden Arbeiter Verein, Inc.	493	348	100	—
56	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The ¹	—	—	—	—
57	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc.	11,784	—	—	415
58	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St.	299,390	579	1,801	11,427
59	Malden Hospital, The, Murray Hill Rd.	179,703	1,907	1,459	4,504
60	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 15 Ferry St.	4,549	1,460	—	130
61	Malden Tuberculosis Society, 15 Ferry St. ⁷	—	—	—	—

—None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	\$10,639	\$10,353	\$4,399	-	3	- ³	- ³	-	-	2
\$1,000	6,534	5,182	3,667	-	3	27,796 ⁵	- ³	-	-	3
-	346	339	-	-	-	3,700	3,700	-	-	4
-	16,277	16,198	3,966	-	3	-	-	798	-	5
-	33,056	33,288	28,369	-	26	7,411	- ³	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	37,761	37,094	20,475	-	15	4,056	272	-	-	8
-	3,240	3,497	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	9
7,855	21,676	14,987	5,805	-	9	43	-	-	-	10
-	24,450	23,762	6,123	-	37	226	48	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	9,933	9,756	4,417	-	11	70	12	-	-	13
15,184	137,729	142,550	38,422	-	71	14,854	4,051	-	-	14
-	74,500	67,399	12,013	- ³	74	9,002	95	-	-	15
500 ⁴	35,362	35,061	21,215	-	26	4,426	2,574	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	15,887	15,500	5, 21	-	6	2,172	510	-	-	18
-	16,085	16,745	5,554	-	4	-	-	1,616	-	19
-	14,121	9,132	1,187	-	26	259	25	-	-	20
-	14,125	14,123	6,570	-	18	1,970 ²	400 ²	-	-	21
-	1,318	1,148	-	-	-	60	60	-	-	22
-	4,251	5,891	1,298	-	2	349	346	52	-	23
-	129,200	137,674	6,449	1	3	-	-	-	-	24
8,653	14,711	5,791	2,896	1	3	13	-	-	-	25
-	1,378	1,378	268	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
-	659	892	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	2,982	2,989	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	484	-	28
-	542	469	-	-	-	27	27	-	-	29
-	14,771	14,335	6,229	2	2	1,256 ³	-	-	-	30
-	99	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	388	478	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	32
20,989 ⁴	10,537	9,531	2,148	-	3	17	-	-	-	33
6,621	28,938	15,194	4,663	1	6	39	7	-	-	34
-	6,612	6,879	1,491	-	2	58	24	-	-	35
-	13,258	14,780	6,540	1	7	10	4	-	-	36
46,368 ⁴	180,784	186,855	72,957	- ³	163	4,298	658	-	-	37
-	1,920	799	148	-	1	-	-	-	-	38
358	11,419	12,159	10,616	-	7	1,400	435	-	-	39
-	4,338	4,273	1,483	1	5	330	182	41	-	40
-	2,988	3,120	272	-	- ³	185	185	35	-	41
-	60,506	61,186	19,132	- ³	46	1,039	62	-	-	42
3,619	3,619	3,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2,500 ⁴	62,776	60,498	28,338	-	20	2,221 ²	- ³	-	-	44
-	2,842	2,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
500	3,001	2,454	2,160	-	2	1,722	1,722	468	20	46
-	3,042	4,499	1,054	-	2	23	-	-	-	47
100 ⁴ }	8,397	8,862	3,682	-	5	25	-	-	-	48
200 }	449	375	30	1	-	10	10	12	5	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
250	666	400	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	51
686	14,495	13,806	5,544	-	8	27	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
500	8,397	7,694	4,367	-	7	564	513	191	-	54
-	1,590	1,398	700	1	1	-	-	22	-	55

⁵Animals. ⁶Report not due. ⁷Name changed to Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rents
MALDEN—Con.					
1	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St.	\$260,990	\$9,187	\$16,754	\$2,641
2	Monday Club of Malden, The	2,379	266	171	160
3	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 50 Pleasant St.	24,905	6,404	1,701	-
4	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden	4	78	-	-
5	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St.	36,862	607	2,000	148
MANSFIELD					
6	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association	1,161	725	2,359	-
MARBLEHEAD					
7	Marblehead Female Humane Society	91,043	949	232	3,435
8	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	25,806	672	569	1,027
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The	73,487	2,279	1,696	1,647
MARLBOROUGH					
10	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated	18,150	4,933	4,248	275
11	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd.	85,741	8,920	15,783	-
12	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. (55 beds)	208,892	1,678	40,637	2,788
13	Marlborough Woman's Club	2,429	2,011	1,205	2
14	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society	6,610	246	648	234
MARSHFIELD					
15	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.	7,567	156	182	344
MAYNARD					
16	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	14,067	-	279	338
MEDFORD					
17	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, 5 High St.	11,007	3,655	1,432	-
18	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (69 beds)	824,560	135	102,314	15,574
19	Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc.	748	811	3,975	-
20	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St.	204,469	544	1,488	7,434
21	Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St.	134	280	329	18
22	Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St.	31,844	1,217	5,448	1,018
23	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, The	181,050	1,104	-	8,555
MELROSE					
24	Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave.	394,735	527	2,817	12,604
25	Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St. ¹				
26	Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St.	171,194	-	4,685	4,790
MENDON					
27	Resthaven Association, Inc., The	777	160	41	4
METHUEN					
28	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The	5,864	1,685	2,895	-
29	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	320,432	2,475	11,047	7,397
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
30	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	4,609	29	384	-
31	Middleborough Relief Association Inc.	91	-	-	-
32	Montgomery Home for Aged People	120,012	108	1,009	5,531
33	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (23 beds)	119,672	1,534	12,951	5,285
34	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The	50,785	3,986	2,699	1,174
MILFORD					
35	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield) ⁶	704	1,600	187	-
36	Home for the Aged at Milford, The	14,831	-	-	505
37	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association	29,090	6,015	6,965	6
38	Milford Hospital (48 beds)	561,683	575	47,201	13,163
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford	-	-	-	-
MILLBURY					
40	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The	922	1,279	1,385	33
MILTON					
41	Cunningham Foundation	287,417	24,725	3,654	6

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$500	\$29,090	\$28,700	\$14,651	—	14	1,775	32	—	11	1
100	703	1,075	517	—	2	100	100	—	—	2
—	8,106	7,840	3,790	1	1	1,413 ²	—	—	—	3
—	78	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	2,755	3,731	1,605	—	3	— ³	— ³	—	—	5
—	3,084	3,210	2,243	—	1	528	38	11	—	6
7,015	11,636	5,172	1,896	—	3	17	17	—	—	7
2,000	4,269	2,948	1,725	—	1	1,698 ⁵	— ³	—	—	8
7,520 ⁴	5,623	6,142	3,987	1	6	787	550	—	25	9
—	9,703	9,657	4,990	3	23	1,906	—	—	18	10
13,497	38,386	33,379	9,247	—	10	65	6	—	—	11
1,200 ⁴	45,103	42,173	— ³	— ³	37	1,897	102	—	—	12
39 ⁴	3,218	3,039	1,264	—	1	— ³	— ³	—	1	13
—	1,130	1,237	78	—	3	6	6	10	15	14
—	682	812	—	—	—	56	56	42	—	15
—	617	563	120	—	1	3	3	—	—	16
—	5,093	5,141	3,018	1	1	757 ²	— ³	—	—	17
—	119,790	108,083	52,980	— ³	49	2,493	328	—	—	18
—	4,787	4,449	1,100	—	1	— ³	— ³	—	—	19
4,150	13,617	7,763	2,926	—	4	14	—	—	—	20
—	629	1,650	—	—	—	5	5	37	—	21
—	7,685	8,566	6,451	—	4	8,009 ⁵	1,687 ⁵	—	—	22
—	8,660	8,393	7,200	—	3	22	17	20	—	23
1,000	16,948	12,747	4,391	—	6	24	—	—	—	24
—	9,475	5,638	1,464	1	2	4	—	—	—	26
—	205	245	22	—	1	26	20	—	—	27
—	4,045	3,764	1,376	—	4	40	2	—	—	28
24,000	45,041	32,711	12,821	1	25	102	— ³	—	—	29
—	413	329	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
600	7,249	4,513	2,110	—	2	9	—	—	—	32
1,000 ⁴	19,771	19,525	9,349	—	8	303	—	—	—	33
—	6,881	6,867	4,122	—	3	373	— ³	—	—	34
—	1,787	1,671	—	—	—	847	847	20	3	35
—	505	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4,161	17,148	10,969	8,902	—	6	4,164	3,153	497	4	37
53,724 ⁴	61,272	67,944	21,941	— ³	45	1,918	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	2,698	2,467	1,257	—	1	1,875 ⁵	600 ⁵	214	—	40
—	28,387	24,456	17,063	1	16	—	—	—	—	41

⁵Visits.

⁶Report for 14 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends Annuities and Rents
MILTON—Con.					
1	Fuller Trust, Inc., The ⁵	\$1,177,409	—	—	\$19,571
2	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (25 beds)	218,715	\$4,742	\$20,228	9,765
3	Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League	3,642	5,955	4,816	120
4	Swift Charity	66,426	—	—	3,285
MONSON					
5	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.	130,414	1,600	500	4,348
MONTAGUE					
6	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachusetts, The (68 beds)	241,033	—	43,402	2,500
MONTEREY					
7	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The	86,657	28,857	9,590	1,147
NANTUCKET					
8	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket	6,106	18	—	206
9	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.	35,137	1,206	—	1,005
10	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds)	254,585	4,842	20,110	6,176
11	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The	77,096	559	2,972	2,003
12	Relief Association	42,996	764	—	1,792
13	Union Benevolent Society, The	7,154	25	—	238
NATICK					
14	Leonard Morse Hospital (43 beds)	390,588	27,902	42,157	5,423
15	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons ⁶	118,201	49	4,558	4,415
16	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The	1,734	634	2,295	61
17	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home)	18,000	2,430	785	54
NEEDHAM					
18	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc.	1,051	56	66	34
19	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	170	1,080	1,417	—
NEW BEDFORD					
20	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St.	183,297	3,039	—	7,552
21	Association for the Relief of Aged Women	632,985	1,052	1,233	34,424
22	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc., 6 Waldo St.	3,194	221	55	3
23	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The	2,810	751	1,199	82
24	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association ¹	2,174	1,117	1,545	—
25	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass.	5,896	120	381	95
26	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 56 Holly St.	56,494	—	—	2,666
27	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the	113,717	—	—	5,200
28	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the	99,122	4,745	471	2,946
29	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St.	3,808	4,641	25	—
30	New Bedford & Fairhaven Council of the Boy Scouts of America Inc., 105 William St.	452,746	3,710	83,930	8,092
31	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (operating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. (116 beds)	261,323	5,122	5,756	11,480
32	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St.	19,151	177	185	798
33	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc.	128,372	1,418	1,809	5,475
34	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd.	22,456	—	—	946
35	New Bedford Dorcas Society	5,375	2,851	3,177	95
36	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. ¹	113,675	15	591	2,524
37	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St.	39,885	5,923	10,672	1,953
38	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St.	21,238	1,592	3,588	—
39	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St.	123,122	105	—	4,071
40	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St.	61,464	34	—	2,431
41	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill	170,440	13,758	5,477	4,112
42	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch	421,247	13,725	35,716	2,563
43	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 William St.	19,332	1,066	—	464
44	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, 66 Spring St.	156	28	113	1
45	North End Guild of New Bedford, Talman St. ⁶	290,810	564	38,003	—
46	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc.	3,500,041	30,479	276,023	84,396
47	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St.	227,136	6,499	5,700	3,192
48	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (274 beds)	195,786	2,560	799	6,665
49	Saint Mary's Hospital of New Bedford, 593 Kempton St.	214	8,803	—	—
50	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St.	—	—	—	—
51	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St.	—	—	—	—
52	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The (not in operation) ¹	—	—	—	—

—None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$110,000	\$129,571	\$4,754	\$2,749	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
1,000	35,746	33,163	— ³	— ³	16	1,030	217	—	—	2
—	10,891	12,368	7,466	—	6	10,082 ⁷	7,303 ⁷	125	19	3
—	3,285	2,905	—	—	—	18	18	—	2	4
14,544	20,993	6,373	2,557	—	4	7	—	—	—	5
—	45,902	45,888	14,743	—	45	1,218	20	—	—	6
—	19,591	17,030	3,525	3	5	304	104	—	—	7
—	224	442	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	8
—	2,219	2,124	662	1	1	35	35	—	—	9
—	31,217	37,720	19,371	1	24	543	98	—	—	10
3,000	8,535	4,336	1,743	1	3	5	2	—	—	11
500	3,057	3,110	100	1	—	19	19	—	—	12
—	263	436	45	3	3	—	—	48	—	13
—	75,483	74,305	36,981	— ³	56	1,764	59	—	—	14
—	9,028	5,210	2,235	—	4	15	—	—	—	15
—	2,991	3,018	2,537	—	3	700	38	50	—	16
—	3,289	4,978	1,061	—	4	62	12	—	—	17
—	158	182	—	—	—	4	4	4	13	18
—	2,498	2,878	2,413	—	1	2,000	1,200	—	1	19
1,221	11,813	12,908	5,937	—	5	6,256 ⁸	— ³	—	—	20
2,943 ⁴	42,696	40,925	—	—	—	75	75	—	—	21
5,985										
—	280	317	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	22
—	1,932	1,671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	2,662	2,584	—	—	—	—	—	48	5	24
—	597	489	104	2	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	2,666	2,699	—	—	—	34	34	—	—	26
—	5,200	5,425	—	—	—	14	14	1	6	27
—	8,163	8,243	6,544	—	5	3,330	2,300	85	5	28
—	4,666	4,857	3,201	1	2	1,233 ²	1,233 ²	—	—	29
708	96,573	89,465	42,082	1	55	213	17	—	—	30
5,000	27,359	29,659	12,254	—	10	210	147	—	—	31
250	1,411	1,454	—	—	—	—	—	46	5	32
5,000	13,703	8,949	4,988	1	8	170	92	100	—	33
—	946	1,054	—	—	—	200	200	—	—	34
—	6,124	5,519	1,847	—	2	864 ²	— ³	—	—	35
175	3,305	2,356	651	—	3	8	6	—	—	36
43	18,593	20,990	18,173	—	12	3,224	1,180	—	—	37
—	4,998	5,071	2,410	1	3	4,173	2,137	—	—	38
—	4,177	4,667	1,650	—	2	205	82	—	—	39
—	2,465	2,433	150	—	1	11	11	—	—	40
13,000	36,348	26,006	15,906	—	11	128	128	—	—	41
5,516 ⁴	52,005	59,353	29,033	—	37	— ³	— ³	—	—	42
5,000	6,531	1,727	1,290	—	3	— ³	— ³	—	—	43
—	143	214	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	—	44
—	39,123	24,402	4,759	—	26	216	30	1	—	45
—	390,799	415,898	202,208	— ³	346	12,142	2,663	—	—	46
621	16,013	16,257	2,993	—	2	165	124	—	—	47
4,000 ⁴	10,005	10,972	—	—	—	182	182	68	2	48
—	8,803	8,811	3,812	—	2	—	—	—	—	49
										50
										51
										52

⁵Report for 3 months.

⁶Report for 11 months.

⁷Visits.

⁸Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends Annuities and Renta
NEWBURYPORT					
1	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (51 beds)	\$718,061	\$1,422	\$47,724	\$26,222
2	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St.	4,904	1,720	720	2,639
3	General Charitable Society of Newburyport	61,944	50	-	9,093
4	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station	8,509	-	-	307
5	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The	84	100	134	-
6	Merrimack Humane Society, The	17,561	-	-	613
7	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St.	119,022	-	100	5,027
8	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St.	23,071	1,538	-	2,078
9	Newburyport Bethel Society	3,968	-	-	139
10	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The	137	-	-	133
11	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (24 beds)	78,110	251	10,490	2,668
12	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St.	166,925	-	458	11,986
13	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St.	304,309	404	129	12,882
14	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St.	125,988	2,929	3,206	4,393
15	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, 13 Market St.	93,888	95	3,582	5,591
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
16	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association	65,000	1,010	3,304	-
NEWTON					
17	All Newton Music School, Incorporated	546	3,775	4,554	-
18	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc.	19,173	3,307	1,130	681
19	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Commonwealth Ave.	967,304	8,639	1,660	33,763
20	Boys Welfare League Inc.	1,200	-	-	-
21	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	7,293	-	-	411
22	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville	9,509	1,280	3,271	15
23	Lamson Home, The	8,494	-	-	380
24	Lasell Alumnae, Inc.	9,403	553	144	223
25	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls	8,459	875	887	28
26	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre ⁵	40	109,522	1,525	32
27	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre	40,568	2,654	1,057	31
28	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre	1,110,661	1,330	2,355	39,053
29	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre	76,525	3,886	3,862	94
30	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	2,753	2,992	1,373	59
31	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre ⁶	107,915	309,253	45	2,168
32	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville	9,046	8,899	6,218	300
33	Newton Hospital, 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (187 beds)	2,392,642	39,492	259,097	20,661
34	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The	1,760	1,070	2,256	43
35	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St.	33,792	5,380	3,468	32
36	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., 12 Austin St., Newtonville	24,922	36,531	1,033	1,229
37	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St.	274,129	9,578	40,317	5,006
38	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville	31,088	8,316	1,805	-
39	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St.	70,990	2,246	438	2,676
40	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	-	343	772	-
41	Stearns School Center	2,368	2,323	-	112
42	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls	578,593	4,804	1,100	22,357
43	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton	130,263	-	15,168	4,488
44	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburn-dale ¹	-	-	-	-
45	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton	6,654	2,054	453	-
46	Working Boy's Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands	198,721	19,914	11,485	122
NORTH ADAMS					
47	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. ¹	-	-	-	-

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$75,369	\$79,068	\$29,762	- ³	52	1,493	197	-	-	1
-	5,080	4,971	2,253	-	2	641	- ³	232	-	2
-	9,143	4,237	200	1	-	-	-	55	1	3
-	307	1,343	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	4
-	234	224	-	-	-	18	18	4	4	5
-	613	624	70	3	-	-	-	-	4	6
-	5,128	5,742	1,849	-	2	2,571	1,474	-	2	7
-	3,616	3,101	-	-	-	130	- ³	35	1	8
-	150	221	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	9
-	133	94	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	10
-	13,660	13,801	8,617	- ³	10	- ³	- ³	-	-	11
\$25,991 ⁴	12,463	8,635	3,512	3	4	17	15	-	-	12
33,300 ⁴	13,416	13,062	5,251	1	5	53	34	33	-	13
-	10,564	10,245	5,409	-	8	750	289	-	-	14
400	9,668	9,105	3,870	1	7	557	273	-	-	15
406	4,721	9,502	1,828	-	12	107	31	-	-	16
250	8,579	8,355	7,954	-	20	195	13	140	-	17
-	5,068	4,644	-	-	-	126	126	40	-	18
2,701 ⁴	44,063	43,560	10,534	1	14	54	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	411	250	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	21
500	5,267	5,412	2,067	-	5	9	-	-	-	22
-	380	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23
-	921	537	150	1	-	2	-	-	-	24
-	1,800	1,413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	111,086	112,146	11,418	1	4	-	-	482	-	26
-	3,743	3,889	1,236	-	8	336	336	-	40	27
75,754	118,493	88,902	33,767	-	50	104	74	-	-	28
-	7,854	7,815	2,055	-	1	1	1	-	6	29
-	4,425	4,015	1,008	-	1	319	319	-	-	30
-	311,467	203,967	4,824	-	1	-	-	-	14	31
-	15,417	15,603	10,024	-	6	1,387	398	-	-	32
19,755 ⁴	317,363	320,056	167,396	- ³	193	8,126	3,514	-	-	33
-	3,371	4,270	728	-	1	5	5	-	1	34
-	8,881	7,463	3,980	-	4	945 ²	- ³	-	-	35
-	38,794	40,284	9,145	-	7	-	-	585	-	36
-	54,902	54,610	14,970	-	13	3,000	1,000	30	25	37
-	10,121	9,412	5,513	1	2	1,043 ²	- ³	-	-	38
-	5,361	5,237	2,779	-	3	14	12	-	-	39
-	1,115	1,060	225	-	4	70	9	-	-	40
-	2,435	2,627	1,966	-	1	325	- ³	275	12	41
-	28,261	19,980	7,239	-	9	25	-	-	-	42
-	20,056	11,247	2,018	-	3	191	165	23	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	2,508	2,526	1,913	-	6	490	111	-	-	45
19,553	51,075	49,895	8,152	-	18	176	41	-	-	46

³Report for 14 months.

⁴Report for 15 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NORTH ADAMS—Con.					
1	Venerinl Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St.	\$24,540	\$1,600	\$6,370	—
2	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St.	184,051	6,314	8,921	—
NORTHAMPTON					
3	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St.	45,159	6,156	3,493	\$1,379
4	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill	2,424,671	17,149	134,774	70,007
5	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (132 beds)	728,132	19,188	113,098	8,029
6	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St.	6,054	—	53	287
7	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	7,127	4,746	330	98
8	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St. ⁵	346,746	—	8,839	11,224
9	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northamp- ton, 215 South St.	3,628	3,179	2,723	—
10	Northampton Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	88,125	3,021	7,757	5,787
11	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	290,203	—	—	10,601
12	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St.				
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massa- chusetts, The, 29 King St. ¹				
NORTH ANDOVER					
14	Charlotte Home, The	71,322	—	—	2,478
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
15	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	7,944	2,300	820	127
NORTHBRIDGE					
16	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc.	216,253	5,000	—	—
17	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	69,566	360	10,382	3,588
NORTHFIELD					
18	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society	24,126	457	1,432	1,341
NORTON					
19	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,564	—	—	2
20	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	294,225	—	1,400	10,587
NORWELL					
21	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	434	512	793	86
NORWOOD					
22	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	8,000	—	—	—
23	Norwood Civic Association	176,895	—	—	20
24	Norwood Hospital (80 beds)	457,939	8,888	99,405	3,631
OAK BLUFFS					
25	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (28 beds)	170,391	5,635	23,540	470
ORANGE					
26	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	261	1,794	637	5
OXFORD					
27	Oxford Home for Aged People	70,917	6	—	3,636
PALMER					
28	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (23 beds)	39,455	776	26,737	468
PEABODY					
29	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St.	79,525	130	100	1,701
30	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	27,554	540	108	1,030
31	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessed of Peabody, Massachu- setts	23	79	356	—
32	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children	29,794	—	—	1,874
33	Ladies Auxilliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Pea- body, Massachusetts, 4 Little's Lane	256	64	125	84
34	Lanis Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated ⁵	174	881	—	—
35	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St.	2,195	1,150	2,975	—
36	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	100,418	—	4,126	5,037
37	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St.				
PEPPERELL					
38	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc.	177	181	1,044	—

—None

¹No report.²Visits.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$7,970	\$8,065	—	—	—	210	—	9	—	1
—	15,248	15,212	\$5,539	—	5	261	50	—	13	2
—	11,029	12,141	5,087	—	4	226	182	132	33	3
\$4,305 ⁴	204,782	181,042	105,030	—	84	158	2	—	—	4
4,400 ⁴	140,316	131,149	51,633	—	111	3,795	43	—	—	5
—	340	351	52	—	1	3	— ³	3	—	6
—	5,191	4,684	1,764	1	—	496	483	—	—	7
—	20,173	16,406	7,703	—	8	39	—	—	—	8
—	5,903	6,335	5,500	—	4	2,409	303	—	—	9
3,000	19,566	13,578	—	—	—	65	65	—	—	10
—	10,601	10,102	3,513	1	5	18	18	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	2,478	648	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	13
—	3,247	3,796	2,855	—	2	900 ²	787 ²	397	7	14
—	5,000	4,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	14,343	14,804	6,923	— ³	11	595	—	—	—	16
—	3,231	3,903	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	17
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	11,987	10,915	4,675	—	4	6	—	—	—	19
—	1,392	1,474	421	—	1	534	180	123	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
750	112,800	105,176	48,586	— ³	70	3,869	166	—	—	23
—	29,667	25,778	11,624	—	11	410	—	—	—	24
—	2,437	2,344	1,860	—	1	254	56	132	—	25
147	3,790	1,407	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	27,981	25,838	12,529	1	16	803	—	—	—	27
—	1,931	2,066	589	—	2	4	—	—	—	28
—	1,678	1,619	50	1	—	22	22	—	—	29
—	436	1,166	—	—	—	22	— ³	—	—	30
—	1,874	660	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	274	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	881	871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	4,126	3,585	2,698	—	2	424	68	42	—	34
—	9,163	4,789	1,443	—	2	9	7	—	—	35
—	1,225	1,465	1,183	—	2	2,164 ²	297 ²	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

⁵Report not due.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
PETERSHAM					
1	Petersham Exchange, The	\$5,221	\$1,351	\$65	-
PITTSFIELD					
2	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St.	40,227	19,696	40	\$1,275
3	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St.	1,677	720	-	70
4	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston	2,453	5,620	-	75
5	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox)	439,060	3,031	7,904	15,508
6	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and De- formed Children, The, 472 West St.	414,826	6,044	2,623	16,025
7	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St.	719	7,380	249	-
8	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St.	549,694	11,080	7,170	12,751
9	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave.	19,416	351	-	-
10	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds)	96,827	247	43,881	950
11	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (172 beds)	1,186,345	13,918	163,401	29,701
12	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd.	5,522	1,535	-	29
13	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave.	128,220	4,444	6,575	3,363
14	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave.	13,340	3,752	221	66
15	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (156 beds)	455,416	3,723	114,266	-
16	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St.	31,796	10,317	5,889	765
PLYMOUTH					
17	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The ¹				
18	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	199	35	412	-
19	Jordan Hospital, The (45 beds)	365,678	2,128	35,897	5,672
20	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,937	119	167	-
21	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated	2,930	510	2,533	81
22	Plymouth Fragment Society	46,992	122	-	1,919
23	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the	98,631	119	1,341	3,511
24	Sunnyside, Inc.	4,500	2,279	-	-
PRINCETON					
25	Girl's Vacation House Association, The	39,794	758	689	1,098
PROVINCETOWN					
26	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	61,986	-	-	2,666
QUINCY					
27	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	1,833	73	9	53
28	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes)	121,103	-	-	5,345
29	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St.	11,105	3,893	43	350
30	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St.	8,005	1,262	4	-
31	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc.	12,489	650	400	-
32	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St. ¹				
33	Quincy Day Nursery Association	4,209	18	1	110
34	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	3,086	320	5,283	152
35	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane	41,979	1,347	1,804	4
36	Sailors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St.	337,085	500	-	13,811
37	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St.	467,200	1,166	-	20,552
38	Wollaston Woman's Club, 22 Beale St.	14,684	1,818	974	42
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St.	145,144	15,820	11,491	861
RANDOLPH					
40	Boston School for the Deaf	518,601	-	93,029	207
41	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The	236,655	1,260	-	8,161
READING					
42	Reading Home for Aged Women	44,746	848	1,970	1,713
43	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	4,365	913	1,696	-
REVERE					
44	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave.	4,016	180	591	-
45	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere	238	373	616	-
46	Ingleside Corporation, The, 148 Prospect Ave.	140,915	923	2,540	7
47	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	2,756	1,247	6,110	931
ROCKLAND					
48	French Home for Aged Women, The	62,000	2,049	-	2,245

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$1,416	\$1,164	\$298	-	5	40	40	-	- 1
-	20,663	20,949	5,195	-	3	-	-	929	1 2
-	801	854	-	-	-	50	50	-	- 3
-	5,695	5,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 4
\$7,936	34,381	19,719	7,984	-	8	29	-	-	- 5
881	25,575	24,693	13,224	1	13	28	20	-	- 6
-	7,630	6,587	2,499	1	2	71	71	27	2 7
-	31,001	30,356	16,646	-	30	2,628 ²	- ³	-	- 8
-	351	344	61	-	1	-	-	-	- 9
-	45,078	44,952	16,203	-	45	3,067	34	-	- 10
-	207,021	202,907	93,215	- ³	153	4,685	640	-	- 11
-	1,565	1,694	495	-	5	52	52	-	- 12
-	14,382	15,914	6,504	-	9	22	1	-	- 13
300	4,340	4,388	2,598	-	3	2,271	462	-	- 14
-	117,990	118,032	22,380	- ³	124	3,943	93	-	- 15
-	16,681	16,252	13,587	-	10	2,538	1,036	-	- 16
-	468	600	62	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	- 17
-	43,716	48,151	23,082	-	38	1,101	42	-	- 18
-	287	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 19
-	3,126	3,195	2,086	-	1	467	146	320	5 20
-	2,042	1,878	-	-	-	11	11	128	- 21
64	5,036	4,577	840	-	1	7	-	-	- 22
-	2,279	2,279	619	-	3	16	16	-	- 23
-	2,545	3,050	1,149	-	8	127	67	-	- 24
-	2,666	2,461	-	-	-	73	73	25	- 25
-	135	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 26
-	5,345	5,237	600	1	-	-	-	-	1 27
-	4,286	4,277	3,223	-	3	3,582	3,582	796	- 28
-	1,267	1,261	765	-	1	3	3	33	3 29
-	1,050	917	-	-	-	490 ²	- ³	-	- 30
-	129	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 31
-	5,756	9,611	7,875	-	6	11,826 ⁵	5,545 ⁵	-	3 32
-	4,977	3,804	426	-	2	4	4	-	- 33
-	14,311	12,797	3,467	-	5	31	31	-	10 34
100	21,819	19,685	2,630	-	3	23	-	-	- 35
-	2,835	2,562	-	-	-	98	98	29	- 36
711	27,384	27,360	11,961	-	8	2,449	801	-	37 39
-	93,237	83,354	42,536	-	49	197	-	-	- 40
-	8,161	7,238	3,929	2	3	6	6	-	- 41
100	4,632	3,773	1,305	-	3	12	-	-	- 42
-	2,609	2,953	2,151	-	2	375	- ³	-	- 43
-	771	861	-	-	-	-	-	5	4 44
-	990	773	-	-	-	30	30	50	- 45
-	3,471	8,334	4,714	-	5	31	16	1	- 46
-	8,289	6,866	4,652	-	3	2,693	1,790	432	- 47
-	4,294	4,294	1,622	-	2	5	-	-	- 48

⁵Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rents
RUTLAND					
1	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds)	\$388,043	\$29,179	\$56,157	\$5,24
2	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc.	2,969	345	-	-
3	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,036	-	-	16
SALEM					
4	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St.	454,027	180	1,500	14,47
5	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq.	376,131	155	-	12,84
6	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island (94 beds)	103,071	7,440	-	5,21
7	Family Welfare Society of Salem, 126 Washington St.	37,836	630	3,184	1,87
8	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St.	29,642	1,612	7,873	1,33
9	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St.	163,718	-	-	6,74
10	Mack Industrial School, 5 Broad St.	79,580	-	270	2,96
11	Marine Society at Salem in New England, 18 Washington Sq.	142,586	-	-	5,32
12	North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (45 beds)	191,202	15,300	5,893	6,27
13	North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 126 Washington St.	4,243	1,955	767	-
14	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Winter Island	172,164	-	3,167	6,60
15	Salem Animal Rescue League, 14 Foster St.	14,238	249	218	39
16	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 5 St. Peter St.	17,709	5,272	483	-
17	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	1,845	-	-	6
18	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Essex St.	50,185	-	-	1,83
19	Salem Female Charitable Society, The	42,071	86	-	2,67
20	Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St.	189,613	379	730	6,88
21	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society ¹	-	-	-	-
22	Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds)	1,452,125	11,595	176,695	25,17
23	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.), 250 Derby St.	11,354	1,870	303	53
24	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St.	245,448	25	5,498	8,55
25	Salem War Chest Association ¹	-	-	-	-
26	Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St.	325,833	9,648	8,725	6,83
27	Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St.	52,379	2,877	2,248	1,26
28	Samaritan Society	67,928	159	66	1,47
29	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association	4,068	14	-	15
30	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	124,184	-	-	5,87
31	Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard	97,377	2,040	8,893	3,63
SANDWICH					
32	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated	1,011	688	437	3
SAUGUS					
33	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association	941	631	677	3
34	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	3,912	166	329	7
SCITUATE					
35	Arwile Inc.	2,500	-	-	-
36	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds)	98,359	9,643	1,778	54
37	Lydia Collett Corporation, The	5,972	213	179	-
SHARON					
38	Sharon Civic Foundation, The	7,919	1,319	-	-
39	Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds)	509,959	9,383	26,547	17,91
SHERBORN					
40	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, The	16,015	8	-	71
SHIRLEY					
41	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The	3,129	173	279	-
SOMERVILLE					
42	Associated Charities of Somerville, 343 Medford St.	69,152	2,345	40	3,60
43	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	-	-	-	-
44	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 Highland Ave. (See also Boston)	72,530	25	11,994	2
45	Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St.	655,119	626	600	20,33
46	Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (75 beds)	313,331	3,021	84,664	7,05
47	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The	1,987	184	685	-
48	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.	143	425	-	-
49	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 Highland Ave.	211,834	15,425	7,164	15

-None.

¹No Report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$125	\$90,710	\$82,570	\$36,797	- ³	35	130	30	-	-	1
-	345	480	-	-	-	300	300	15	-	2
-	168	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5,500 ⁴	16,158	21,911	9,349	1	9	32	-	-	-	4
-	12,841	11,235	4,555	1	6	25	25	-	-	5
-	12,651	16,927	7,092	- ³	25	104	104	-	-	6
1,000	6,690	11,635	5,590	-	4	-	-	311	-	7
-	10,820	10,798	6,747	-	15	711	300	-	-	8
-	6,746	10,318	6,380	-	5	3,564	3,564	-	-	9
250 ⁴	3,232	3,487	1,150	-	3	9	9	-	-	10
-	5,325	5,463	1,100	2	-	15	15	-	-	11
8,404 ⁴	27,473	32,896	12,888	- ³	23	391	178	-	-	12
-	1,722	2,450	960	-	1	1,727 ²	- ³	-	-	13
2,250	12,024	11,319	4,504	1	7	36	24	-	-	14
3,334	4,260	1,173	855	-	1	1,320 ⁵	- ³	-	-	15
-	5,756	6,026	3,403	-	9	318	318	-	-	16
-	67	25	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	1,830	2,042	400	2	-	7	7	-	-	18
2,500 ⁴	2,760	2,378	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	19
5,000 ⁴	8,003	7,529	4,648	-	2	59,495 ⁶	- ³	-	-	20
40,012 ⁴	203,463	204,568	104,133	- ³	169	7,367	2,950	-	-	21
-	2,709	2,870	1,820	-	2	-	-	68	-	22
4,517	18,598	13,829	5,403	1	8	29	5	21	-	23
3,000 ⁴										24
14,500 ⁴	39,738	23,202	10,795	-	9	4,750	3,200	-	-	25
-	6,399	2,359	1,551	-	3	101	2	-	-	26
-	1,701	2,141	-	-	-	55	55	12	-	27
-	173	35	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	28
-	5,876	5,876	300	1	-	28	28	-	-	29
4,750 ⁴	14,573	14,550	8,056	1	6	775	290	-	-	30
-	1,160	1,264	804	-	1	410	272	-	-	31
-	1,341	1,477	1,233	-	1	1,080 ⁷	245 ⁷	-	-	32
-	575	429	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	11,961	12,855	6,413	- ³	25	169	169	-	-	35
-	399	297	35	-	1	-	-	-	3	36
-	1,327	942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
12,434 ⁴	54,429	61,239	25,050	- ³	29	79	-	-	-	38
-	719	700	-	-	-	16	16	12	-	39
-	452	540	41	-	1	- ³	- ³	-	-	40
530	6,525	7,364	2,520	-	2	1,000	1,000	300	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20,366	32,928	35,755	-	-	-	295	295	-	-	43
19,250	40,913	18,682	8,587	1	9	58	-	-	-	44
3,000	98,187	82,343	36,678	- ³	78	3,022	21	-	-	45
-	869	830	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	425	300	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	-	47
-	22,742	22,405	9,789	-	8	1,850	1,200	-	-	48

⁵Animals.

⁶Attendance.

⁷Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
SOMERVILLE—Con.					
1	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachusetts, 85 Central St.	\$5,889	\$347	\$6,708	\$23
2	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	6,513	—	—	226
SOUTHBOROUGH					
3	Waucho Beneficent Corporation	81	1,172	—	—
SOUTHBRIDGE					
4	Harrington Hospital Corporation (33 beds)	292,976	8,022	38,358	650
5	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge	79,347	4,778	8,737	—
SPENCER					
6	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association	31,150	350	608	1,077
SPRINGFIELD					
7	American International College, 963 State St.	312,906	21,119	86,445	4,701
8	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	—	—	—	—
9	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St.	4,411	1,502	1,685	151
10	Children's Service Bureau (Unincorporated), 83 State St.	1,824	55,242	14,082	—
11	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St.	53,897	287,056	—	1,745
12	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford) ⁵	773	1,400	443	—
13	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 841 Dwight St.	15,522	463	8,846	—
14	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home, 67 Massasoit St. ¹	—	—	—	—
15	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation	60,598	—	—	2,128
16	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St.	271,329	9,152	12,478	3,701
17	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St.	93,143	41,299	2,535	3,785
18	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd.	157,052	17,661	31,984	60
19	Good Will, Inc., The	—	—	—	—
20	Hampden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St.	34,633	10,418	12,700	—
21	Hampden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St.	126,018	100	—	5,507
22	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Associa- tion, 145 State St.	40,867	17,727	1,618	119
23	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass.	1,842	230	299	50
24	Horace Smith Fund, The	352,207	—	4,371	16,038
25	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the	35,432	—	—	1,742
26	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St.	50	7,753	1,885	—
27	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St.	98,466	2,656	3,859	—
28	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 104 State St.	54	5,573	809	—
29	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (280 beds)	917,627	11,675	249,174	—
30	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., Springfield Ave.	7	184	11	—
31	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 28 Edwards St.	2,005	8,712	2,997	—
32	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St.	928,727	25,000	—	25,202
33	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds)	920,982	68,793	1,477	19,928
34	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St.	268,793	19,929	12,147	300
35	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St.	184,872	5,618	1,007	5,662
36	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St.	63,193	9,413	2,257	—
37	Springfield Girl Scouts, Inc., 83 State St.	33	6,587	960	—
38	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St.	96,482	1,827	24,894	984
39	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St.	380,109	—	4,370	10,225
40	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St.	602,877	—	7,408	21,830
41	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St.	424,065	—	—	17,171
42	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (232 beds)	1,678,046	19,721	222,492	80,522
43	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1200 Main St.	553	408	515	—
44	Springfield Rescue Mission, The, 36 Willow St.	89,173	9,756	2,191	—
45	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, 122 Chest- nut St.	1,307,840	21,679	205,596	7,399
46	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 22 Howard St.	226,995	9,013	21,976	4,826
47	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Union Station	128	4,919	272	—
48	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	1,862	25,374	18,294	76
49	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (52 beds)	563,459	3,945	68,798	8,173
50	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. ¹	—	—	—	—
STOCKBRIDGE					
51	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (31 beds)	471,945	22,106	81,116	2,034

—None.

¹No Report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
\$300	\$7,379	\$7,406	\$6,329	—	6	2,000	400	150	2	1	
—	226	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	
—	1,172	1,190	—	—	—	5	5	—	2	3	
—	47,030	46,924	23,807	—	29	679	—	—	—	4	
—	13,516	15,795	5,864	2	4	2,005	1,191	—	—	5	
10,000 ⁴											
217 }	2,253	1,757	1,520	—	2	406	101	56	—	6	
2,166	114,488	115,033	63,932	1	42	392	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	3,338	3,436	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	70,192	71,385	25,775	—	28	390	155	—	—	10	
—	288,801	276,302	6,323	—	4	—	—	—	26	11	
—	1,843	1,549	—	—	—	765	765	24	2	12	
—	9,309	9,397	240	1	—	150	150	—	—	13	
1,620 ⁴	2,128	2,475	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	15	
—	25,331	24,829	8,456	2	6	3,443	3,443	—	—	16	
—	47,620	47,868	15,420	1	9	3,548	— ³	887	—	17	
9,434	59,141	55,302	6,864	—	7	134	134	—	—	18	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	23,118	23,543	7,326	— ³	— ³	4,758 ²	— ³	—	—	20	
860	6,467	5,107	—	—	—	— ⁶	— ⁶	— ⁶	—	21	
75	19,565	21,873	9,644	—	21	547	547	—	—	22	
—	579	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
—	20,410	12,731	609	1	2	68	—	—	—	24	
—	1,742	1,845	91	1	—	840	840	—	—	25	
—	9,638	9,612	2,592	1	1	1,766	— ³	—	—	26	
—	6,516	5,394	755	—	3	— ³	— ³	—	—	27	
—	6,382	6,566	5,473	—	3	2,993	— ³	—	22	28	
8,405	269,255	233,545	83,199	— ³	108	8,527	208	—	—	29	
—	196	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
—	11,914	12,351	—	—	—	1,101	1,101	226	—	31	
—	25,202	39,188	6,778	1	3	9	—	—	7	32	
20,563	110,763	80,476	45,023	— ³	52	2,366	2,366	—	—	33	
—	32,376	32,393	13,057	—	14	2,937	96	—	—	34	
—	12,289	12,319	6,850	—	13	1,030	—	94	30	35	
—	11,587	11,596	7,763	—	15	985	—	—	—	36	
—	7,547	7,794	3,278	—	3	1,439 ²	— ³	—	—	37	
—	27,706	27,118	15,287	—	28	252	222	—	—	38	
9,458 ⁴	14,595	9,639	3,297	2	4	18	—	—	—	39	
1,500	30,993	29,195	10,489	—	11	60	—	—	—	40	
11,740	28,911	17,059	—	—	—	— ⁶	— ⁶	—	—	41	
—	322,736	356,517	160,282	— ³	277	24,344	4,470	—	—	42	
—	924	961	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	11,947	12,669	5,194	—	6	4,796	— ³	—	—	44	
—	235,663	229,025	67,813	—	80	6,000	150	—	—	45	
—	35,815	35,145	21,483	—	22	86,938 ⁷	— ³	—	—	46	
—	5,191	5,191	4,330	—	3	3,593	3,593	375	—	47	
30 ⁴	43,744	43,745	35,527	—	25	10,193	4,990	—	—	48	
—	80,918	81,825	45,006	— ³	69	1,183	94	—	—	49	
—	104,958	104,325	30,275	— ³	33	514	232	—	—	51	

⁴Report for 14 months.

⁶Reported under Children's Service Bureau.

⁷Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends Annuities and Rents
STONEHAM					
1	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	\$151,667	\$154	-	\$4,972
2	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (135 beds)	292,440	2,790	\$313,203	-
3	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	12,975	874	1,424	454
STOUGHTON					
4	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	3,083	51	418	87
STOW					
5	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	213,006	1,060	1,717	6,501
SUTTON					
6	Wilkinsonville Community Association	2,267	-	-	13
SWAMPSCOTT					
7	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	21,693	2,952	5,899	-
8	Swampscott Visiting Nurse Association	2,651	1,964	579	-
SWANSEA					
9	Rest House, Inc.	228,393	-	13,303	1
TAUNTON					
10	Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Weir St.	2	5,372	587	-
11	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St.	35,351	112	1,033	9
12	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	170	336	-	-
13	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. (63 beds)	300,206	14,765	44,507	8,100
14	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton	2,226	-	-	78
15	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St.	27,010	2,047	82	-
16	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway	136,718	172	1,057	5,224
17	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St.	16,904	1,412	115	22
18	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green	34,700	3,024	7,402	607
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton, 71 Cohan- net St.	30,699	3,458	3,810	-
TEMPLETON					
20	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (120 beds)	710,819	5,577	31,747	19,336
21	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated ¹	-	-	-	-
22	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The	30,385	808	274	1,186
TOPSFIELD					
23	Topsfield Community Club	2,015	363	1,457	66
UXBRIDGE					
24	H. H. Legge Relief Corps #153, Incorporated	6,976	405	369	8
25	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	6,721	1,734	2,093	327
WAKEFIELD					
26	Elizabeth E. Bolt Home for Aged Women	79,330	1,887	1,264	1,888
27	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society	170	51	-	-
28	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association ¹	-	-	-	-
29	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The ¹	-	-	-	-
WALPOLE					
30	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America	27	3,322	183	-
31	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child)	10,649	-	4,638	-
32	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	2,266	546	1,213	10
WALTHAM					
33	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc.	406,356	-	-	9,366
34	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St.	340,063	-	-	13,000
35	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St.	203,663	11,803	1,000	7,940
36	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane	525,320	-	-	15,828
37	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds)	50,434	505	1,536	2,359
38	Waltham District Nursing Association, 764 Main St.	19,381	766	2,042	520
39	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association	1,502	628	-	-
40	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave. (155 beds)	1,212,825	24,375	128,588	18,575
41	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St.	5,460	4,832	1,476	315
WARE					
42	Mary Lane Hospital Association (33 beds)	58,321	1,144	25,156	1,971
WARREN					
43	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The	223	41	73	6
WATERTOWN					
44	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 175 North Beacon St.	2,829,606	1,077	97,669	83,517

-None.

¹No report.²Membership.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$5,126	\$4,265	\$1,845	-	2	7	-	-	-	1
-	336,177	335,096	117,817	- ³	163	3,178	111	-	-	2
\$100	2,854	2,828	2,032	-	1	2,913	1,085	-	-	3
-	556	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	9,278	7,695	3,981	-	4	1,466 ⁵	1,458 ⁵	-	-	5
-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	8,852	9,014	3,165	-	4	291	123	-	-	7
-	2,544	2,991	1,958	-	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	8
-	13,961	13,992	5,320	1	7	- ³	- ³	-	-	9
-	5,978	4,687	2,659	1	1	1,263	300	-	-	10
-	1,154	1,341	-	-	-	550	490	45	-	11
-	336	293	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	12
13,277 ⁴	68,988	59,713	24,781	- ³	48	1,919	27	-	-	13
-	78	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	2,130	3,040	1,974	-	3	567	498	6	-	15
-	6,454	5,590	2,678	-	5	15	-	-	-	16
-	1,550	1,451	640	-	2	78	-	-	-	17
-	11,034	10,654	8,736	-	8	1,285	217	-	-	18
1,000	8,314	6,468	2,714	1	2	9,378	505	-	-	19
4,658 ⁴	55,834	68,768	32,903	-	68	133	13	-	-	20
-	2,269	2,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	1,887	2,392	1,912	-	1	67	- ⁸	-	-	22
-	783	884	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	4,218	4,497	3,564	-	3	1,057	319	393	-	24
500	5,541	4,566	1,810	-	2	12	-	-	-	25
-	51	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	3,505	2,495	1,180	-	2	1,581 ²	- ³	-	-	27
-	4,638	4,518	1,185	-	10	527	2	-	-	28
1,570	3,340	2,136	1,266	-	2	319	74	-	-	29
-	9,366	5,602	554	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	13,000	10,451	4,157	1	2	47	47	-	-	31
-	9,183	8,566	3,038	-	4	16	-	-	-	32
-	15,828	16,647	10,423	-	7	7	7	-	-	33
250	4,651	6,215	3,789	-	28	411	210	-	-	34
1,200	4,533	4,592	1,371	-	1	10,006 ⁴	2,082 ⁶	-	-	35
-	628	608	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	36
3,450 ⁴	171,539	168,703	71,061	- ³	164	3,301	275	-	-	37
-	6,624	7,878	2,336	-	2	-	-	715	-	38
18,376	46,948	43,083	19,485	1	22	924	15	-	-	39
-	121	170	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	40
159,871	342,134	167,856	90,943	2	118	188	25	-	-	41

⁵Animals.

⁶Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends Annuities and Rents
WATERTOWN—Con.					
1	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind)	\$2,450,708	—	\$65,217	\$93,336
2	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, (Howe Memorial Press Fund)	256,828	—	10,308	14,938
3	Watertown Associated Charities, The, 47 Main St.	1,008	\$104	—	44
4	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St.	17,819	1,880	5,256	632
5	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St.	91,312	149	—	4,736
6	Watertown Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc., 7 Church St.	4,711	15,996	—	12
WEBSTER					
7	Webster District Hospital (16 beds)	6,795	—	20,589	1,983
WELLESLEY					
8	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The	892,727	10,683	4,909	17,259
9	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association	10,048	5,719	2,207	60
10	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated	86,854	429	44	4,893
11	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The	115,282	16,821	8,215	4,698
WENHAM					
12	Iron Rail Vacation Home	72,935	—	—	40,951
WESTBOROUGH					
13	Kirkside Inc., The	75,019	—	1,356	1,520
14	Westborough District Nurse Association	810	13	564	22
WEST BOYLSTON					
15	Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc.	2,703	42	46	19
WESTFIELD					
16	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (83 beds)	807,778	34	33,834	25,085
17	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St.	62,508	—	7,518	1,403
18	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St.	133,103	—	79	5,690
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St.	43,717	3,251	1,839	580
WESTFORD					
20	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church	10,997	—	—	326
WESTPORT					
21	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incor- porated	13,800	585	1,905	—
WEST SPRINGFIELD					
22	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated	4,269,907	—	—	34,106
23	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association	—	13,353	—	—
WESTWOOD					
24	Scoutland, Inc.	70,341	3,122	2,279	607
WEYMOUTH					
25	Weymouth Hospital (46 beds)	107,890	1,330	74,428	52
26	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	2,068	2,624	2,174	43
WHITMAN					
27	Rogers Home for Aged Women	31,228	346	346	667
WILLIAMSTOWN					
28	Williamstown Welfare Association	7,602	8,921	—	45
WINCHENDON					
29	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc.	42,649	1,130	76	1,856
30	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated	297	130	—	23
WINCHESTER					
31	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The	164,126	3,135	7,587	5,166
32	Winchester District Nursing Association	3,872	1,462	2,211	121
33	Winchester Hospital (58 beds)	426,153	7,848	66,263	4,735
34	Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc.	597	10,250	254	1
WINTHROP					
35	Association of the Hawthorne Club	9,677	1,070	45	50
36	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop ¹				

—None.

¹No report.²Visits.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$15,420	\$173,974	\$152,637	\$76,951	-	49	122	-	-	-	1
-	25,246	25,664	2,325	-	7	-	-	-	-	2
-	149	152	-	-	-	50	50	8	-	3
1,115 ⁴	7,769	8,162	7,068	-	7	1,272	107	1,031	-	4
1,115	6,002	4,980	1,675	1	3	6	-	-	-	5
-	16,009	24,681	-	-	-	936	936	312	-	6
-	22,654	21,280	10,053	-	11	679	-	-	-	7
17,500 ⁴	218,818	62,592	28,854	-	30	447	273	-	-	8
185,966										
87										
12,500										
5,000 ⁴	17,867	5,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
4,699	34,435	30,829	2,887	1	2	159	159	-	-	11
-	40,951	32,282	12,461	1	9	6,101	6,101	982	-	12
-	2,876	3,129	1,719	-	2	8	-	-	-	13
-	600	908	595	-	1	2,124 ²	754 ²	-	-	14
-	108	178	48	-	1	-	-	-	-	15
1,000	60,536	66,282	27,692	- ³	33	1,064	23	-	-	16
1,000	9,921	8,945	3,292	1	6	20	-	-	-	17
1,000	6,770	5,154	2,118	-	2	16	11	-	-	18
-	5,671	5,589	1,987	-	4	340	140	-	-	19
-	326	499	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	20
500	2,290	1,128	234	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	34,106	44,860	6,149	2	1	3	3	-	-	22
-	13,388	13,388	7,466	1	6	1,916	1,916	204	-	23
-	6,266	3,984	1,500	2	1	2,500	-	-	-	24
-	75,942	74,259	30,564	-	33	1,516	- ³	-	-	25
-	4,842	4,785	3,944	-	3	1,429 ²	619 ²	126	-	26
-	1,359	2,362	1,007	-	2	6	-	-	-	27
364	9,331	9,125	3,020	-	3	-	-	-	-	10
-	3,063	2,875	1,838	-	3	- ³	- ³	-	-	29
-	153	1,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000	17,889	7,259	3,489	-	5	19	-	-	-	31
-	3,794	4,503	3,384	-	3	766	161	-	-	32
-	78,848	77,902	40,005	-	52	1,250	13	-	-	33
-	10,506	11,484	-	-	-	49	49	-	-	34
-	1,166	1,331	363	-	5	100	100	-	-	35

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WINTHROP—Con.				
1 Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated	\$216	\$260	\$193	—
2 Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (39 beds)	172,980	1,189	55,685	\$178
3 Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. ¹				
4 Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	835	1,271	1,693	9
5 Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association Inc. ¹				
WOBURN				
6 Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St.	127,843	250	389	4,400
7 Winning Home	53,749		—	1,901
8 Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. ¹				
9 Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 553 Main St.	37,887	4,240	1,095	139
WORCESTER				
10 Angora Orphan Aid Association, The	5,845	23	—	—
11 Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St.	112,950	76,244	857	5,370
12 Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St.	491,516	7,225	22,866	2,047
13 Bais Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St.	11,616	1,116	—	—
14 Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St.	18,912	3,391	13,239	522
15 Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 16 Norwich St.	19,377	3,536	2,887	—
16 Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St.	6,556	5,620	763	—
17 Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Square	27,977	439,586	—	536
18 Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (45 beds)	218,374	7,865	30,254	993
19 Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.	22	—	—	—
20 Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St.	546	3,945	60	—
21 Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St. ¹				
22 Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc., 5 Claremont St.	66,762	8,957	669	1,041
23 Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St.	140,972	12,975	6,139	67
24 Harpoot Assyrian United Association of America, The ¹				
25 Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester	2,349	298	6,609	4
26 Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St.	11,181	1,710	250	7
27 Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St.	484,944	1,046	2,709	18,567
28 Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the, 1183 Main St.	697,138	901	500	22,971
29 Hoptal Louis Pasteur, 25 Catharine St. (36 beds)	64,627	285	12,432	—
30 Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. ¹				
31 Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., 1029 Pleasant St. ¹				
32 Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St. ⁶	5,728	2,180	1,555	187
33 Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc.	112	18	33	—
34 Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St.	29,359	1,378	570	—
35 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St.	526,105	4,046	41,557	1,326
36 Memorial Home for the Blind, The, 51 Harvard St. and 81 Elm St.	220,986	1,005	8,908	4,998
37 Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (147 beds)	1,845,224	17,976	191,946	44,248
38 North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St.	11,173	201	444	—
39 Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd.	808,018	46,396	3,562	11,218
40 Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St.	143	—	118	—
41 Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave.	56,929	1,930	8,346	651
42 Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	2,033	1,544	1,516	803
43 St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St.	355,620	13,850	19,300	—
44 St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (205 beds)	705,015	12,638	177,032	—
45 Self-Help Association, The, 350 Park Ave. ¹				
46 Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated, 5 Pleasant St.	37,057	20,127	204	566
47 Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St.	6,796	120	241	36
48 Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St.	183,719	5,000	490	6,368
49 United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, 10 Waverly St.	3,615	15,360	426	—
50 Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St.	25,967	377	1,623	1,058
51 Worcester Area Council, Inc., 8 Portland St.	34,829	16,426	6,666	305
52 Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Square	801,876	48,221	3,944	8,459
53 Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St.	381,555	22,643	7,358	16,513
54 Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 2 Hackfield Rd.	63,198	902	801	2,894
55 Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St.	462	356	673	—
56 Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St.	97,419	6,513	2,278	4,043
57 Worcester Garden City, Inc.	—	3,370	—	—
58 Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St.	100,987	10,448	697	1,983

—None.

¹No report.²Membership³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$453	\$697	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	57,053	56,997	\$24,113	-	35	1,505	5	-	-	2
-	2,974	3,274	2,845	-	2	-	-	3,061	-	3
										4
										5
\$1,854 ⁴	5,045	5,350	2,506	-	3	11	-	-	-	6
-	1,901	1,859	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
										8
-	5,475	5,627	3,039	-	1	- ³	- ³	-	-	9
-	23	127	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	10
1,000 ⁴	82,471	82,383	18,940	-	14	-	-	1,242	-	11
9,554	41,694	38,451	3,456	-	8	330	178	37	25	12
-	1,116	1,117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	17,153	11,735	4,203	-	5	43	-	-	-	14
-	6,423	6,691	3,513	- ³	- ³	- ³	- ³	-	-	15
-	6,021	5,998	2,412	-	14	640	640	-	33	16
-	440,122	427,524	11,614	-	4	-	-	-	30	17
-	46,468	48,416	- ³	- ³	25	- ³	- ³	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	4,005	3,865	2,472	-	5	433	-	-	-	20
-	10,672	10,699	5,902	-	5	277	235	-	23	21
1,200	20,382	20,381	6,972	-	14	1,457	1,243	241	6	22
-	6,911	6,952	-	-	-	86	86	-	-	23
-	1,968	2,622	874	-	3	8	-	-	-	24
-	22,323	18,384	7,316	-	9	41	-	-	-	25
6,000	31,188	23,847	10,693	1	13	40	3	-	-	26
-	12,717	12,716	5,131	- ³	10	243	-	-	-	27
										28
										29
										30
-	3,922	4,186	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31
-	53	72	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	32
-	1,948	1,938	-	-	-	245	245	102	-	33
2,900	49,830	51,440	6,410	-	24	1,024	828	9	-	34
17,211 ⁴	14,912	13,933	6,317	-	12	26	-	-	-	35
35,881 ⁴	251,924	269,867	- ³	- ³	227	15,314	8,530	-	-	36
-	645	605	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	37
23,709	84,886	55,734	22,003	2	33	161	161	-	-	38
-	118	72	28	-	1	354	98	-	-	39
-	10,928	10,711	3,907	-	10	30	1	-	-	40
-	3,864	288	4,673	-	1	25	25	-	-	41
2,000 ⁴	33,151	32,995	7,151	-	19	136	63	-	-	42
-	189,671	169,349	53,968	- ³	154	4,764	143	-	-	43
										44
										45
-	20,898	17,926	6,022	-	6	180	180	-	-	46
-	398	82	-	-	-	13	- ³	-	2	47
1,200 ⁴	11,859	11,802	5,574	-	9	268	189	98	10	48
465 ⁴	15,786	15,492	5,458	-	7	365	365	95	-	49
100	3,160	3,315	1,173	-	2	5,109 ⁶	- ³	-	-	50
-	23,397	24,102	10,919	1	5	3,230 ²	- ³	-	-	51
200 ⁴	60,650	61,512	42,238	-	65	7,522 ²	929 ²	-	-	52
7,206 ⁴	46,515	44,379	13,961	-	10	206	126	133	-	53
-	4,508	4,948	3,229	-	3	- ³	- ³	-	-	54
-	1,029	742	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	55
1,000 ⁴										56
500 }	13,335	12,236	2,197	-	2	60	-	46	11	57
	3,370	3,603	2,174	-	2	-	-	-	-	58
2,500 ⁴	12,771	12,517	9,228	-	24	2,541	375	-	-	59

⁶Report for 11 months.

⁶Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 536A Main St.	\$8,905	\$3,967	\$5,454	-
2	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St. (103 beds)	721,411	71	111,731	\$9,347
3	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	1,094	252	1	-
4	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St.	279,518	49,483	17,203	13,619
5	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The, 390 Main St. ¹				
6	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St.	28,917	9,872	45	1,052
7	Worcester Womens Club, 10 Tuckerman St.	99,819	10,455	4,378	1,257
8	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St.	1,012,331	39,052	122,593	7,396
9	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St.	701,792	22,658	48,083	18,713
WRENTHAM					
10	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	320,312	2,088	6,170	8,907
YARMOUTH					
11	Friday Club, The	7,621	56	305	290
12	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	2,555	217	450	13
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
13	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	14	9,440	-	-
14	American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc., Chicago, Ill. ²	4,956	11,897	298	63
15	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	10,044,958	552,860	12,198	426,118
16	American Baptist Home Mission Society, The, New York, N. Y.	17,178,428	179,689	1,931	525,274
17	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	226	6,564	163	1
18	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.	109,978	76,688	690	-
19	Millennium Guild, The, New York, N. Y.	36	664	-	13
20	Palou Reconstruction Union, The, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.	4,061	-	-	102
21	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	2,256,840	274,686	10,542	35,429
Totals		\$355,875,090	\$15,831,545	\$20,960,329	\$9,195,406

-None.

¹No report.³Not stated.⁴Restricted to capital.²Name changed to American Association of Medical Social Workers.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$9,421	\$8,835	\$2,855	-	2	- ³	- ³	-	- 1
-	121,149	121,167	38,155	-	34	2,223	114	-	- 2
-	254	249	-	-	-	90	90	-	- 3
\$23,500	104,171	85,819	71,924	-	44	15,479	10,527	7,393	3 4
-	10,969	11,098	1,933	2	2	-	-	121	- 5
240	16,330	16,362	2,870	-	2	117	117	-	- 6
-	169,042	161,928	89,573	-	80	5,599	281	-	- 7
-	89,455	89,420	49,396	-	42	- ³	- ³	-	- 8
4,912 ⁴	17,129	17,048	5,238	-	6	22	-	-	- 9
-	651	591	-	-	-	7	7	6	11 11
-	480	498	-	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	- 12
-	9,440	8,905	1,640	-	1	133	- ³	-	- 13
-	12,259	11,556	6,435	-	3	- ³	- ³	-	- 14
70,000	1,031,562	1,150,605	754,396	-	404	- ³	- ³	-	- 15
38,796	749,843	760,550	- ³	2	500	- ³	- ³	-	- 16
-	6,729	7,615	5,719	1	1	-	-	-	- 17
100,000	177,380	74,945	47,374	-	13	-	-	-	- 18
-	677	1,804	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 19
-	102	1,266	-	-	-	22	22	3	- 20
10,000	330,659	370,350	19,477	3	8	- ³	- ³	-	- 21
\$2,337,800 ¹ 3,418,257 ² } \$48,616,394 \$45,677,470 \$18,740,706 349 23,838 3,532,862 ⁵ 1,781,345 ⁶ 113,665 3,155									

Total includes: 1,813,700 individuals; 805,375 animals; 73,510 visits; 62,020 membership; 646,831 attendance; 131,426 census.
 Total includes: 974,163 individuals; 618,997 animals; 30,961 visits; 6,893 memberships; 144,078 attendance; 6,253 census.

PART III

THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

AND

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47; Tercentenary Edition*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Two have been visited twice. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers—mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare and special committees—and architects concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries, or for the discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 119 infirmaries which cared for 10,072 inmates during the past municipal year.

Infirmaries Closed

After the fire at East Bridgewater, the town decided to close the infirmary and board the inmates out. Some of these were placed in the infirmary at Middleboro and are there at the present time. The infirmary at Cohasset was closed because the town did not feel that with the steadily decreasing number of inmates it was necessary to continue it.

Construction—New and Contemplated

Chicopee—To construct a new infirmary as the present one is overcrowded and cannot take care of the number of inmates.

Lawrence—To construct a new infirmary because the old one is in great disrepair and cannot care for the increasing number of inmates.

Methuen—A new infirmary is being constructed to take care of the increasing number of inmates.

Recommendations Made

Chicopee—That the city consider erecting a new infirmary as the present one is inadequate for housing the increasing number of inmates.

Holyoke—That there be a space large enough for a chair or a table between the beds in the dormitories and that a central aisle five feet wide be allowed.

Lancaster—That an infirmary register be kept by the warden in compliance with the law.

Lawrence—That some new form of building for the inmates be provided as the condition of the present one is unsatisfactory. (Appropriations have been made for a new building since this recommendation was made)

Methuen—That a building large enough to house increasing number of inmates be erected.

Northbridge—That some other provision be made for the children housed there, as it is illegal to keep them in an infirmary. (General Laws, ch. 47, sec. 11.)

The conditions existing there—overcrowding and fire hazard—were deemed of sufficient importance to call the attention of the Department of Public Safety to the matter. Because of the isolated site of this infirmary, lack of a water supply sufficient for fire-fighting purposes, with no electric lights or electricity for power purposes and insufficient room for comfortably housing the inmate family, it seems that the time has come when the town should seriously consider a new infirmary upon a site nearer to the center of one of the villages.

South Hadley—That some provision be made by the town for help, because with 9 people as inmates the matron is overtaxed.

Uxbridge—That a hired assistant be provided for the matron as she has 19 inmates and no able-bodied person to help her. Also that provision be made against overcrowded conditions of inmates' and the warden's quarters.

Westfield—That extra egress be provided from the men's part on the second floor of infirmary and other preventions against fire hazards be made.

Infirmary Visitors

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. H. E. Davis; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Boston, Dr. Jeffrey R. Brackett and Miss Theresa M. Lally; Cohasset, Mrs. Cecilia F. Logan; Easthampton, Mrs. M. J. O'Neill; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre; Fitchburg, Mrs. T. R. Shea and Mrs. E. B. Crocker; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy and Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Milton, Mrs. Martha S. Arnold and Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills and Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlain; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. George A. Livingston; Pittsfield, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Katherine R. Hatch and Mrs. Wendell S. Mowry; Waltham, Mrs. Anna Fogg and Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett and Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

Improvements

Adams, regraded lawn, new concrete gutters and driveway, extra sleeping quarters. Athol, electric refrigerator installed, inside painting and papering of building. Barre, new floor in kitchen and repairing of roof. Beverly, new washing machine installed, painting of interior and exterior under C.W.A. project. Billerica, new mowing machine, hay tedder, and ensilage cutter, new gas range in kitchen. Brockton, new hot water boiler installed. Charlton, new electric refrigerator, new heating system, new water supply pipes. Concord, reshingled both sides of barn. Dartmouth, reshingled roofs of outbuildings and barn, installation of water service from house to barn, painting and papering inside the house. Easton, house, barn, shed and garage shingled, painted inmates' dining room and sleeping rooms. Fairhaven, barn and house painted. Falmouth, painting, reshingling and new heating system installed. Franklin, rewiring, painting and shingling. Gloucester, repairs to plumbing, boiler and laundry. Hanover, exterior painting and all buildings reshingled. Harwich, running water installed, new garage and storehouse. Ipswich, automatic water pump installed. Lancaster, rewiring of the house. Leominster, painting inside and outside of infirmary, new vegetable cellar. Methuen, new infirmary. Monson, cement aprons around the house, cement walks. North Adams, new hot water heater and 175-gallon oil tank in laundry, drinking fountain in men's quarters, new barn erected. North Brookfield, buildings painted on the outside. Oxford, shingling of infirmary. Somerville, 4-foot garage extension, new roof on infirmary, kitchen made over and repaired, new cement cellar for vegetables. South Hadley, new cow barn, new cement floor in barn and shed painted, electric lights installed. Spencer, two new piazzas built, new hay barn, reshingled dairy barn and ell of house, painted exterior of house, remodelled kitchen, new reservoir for fire protection. Stoneham, new laundry equipment. Sturbridge, new silo built and new water system. Uxbridge, new garage, hot-water system in house, cement walks and floors. Webster, remodelled storeroom, installed new barnyard fence. Westboro, nine rooms completely done over. Westford, new boiler room and heater. Winchendon, new electric refrigerator installed. Worcester, new laundry equipment, new cow barn, new automobile equipment, elevator improvements.

Note: A great deal of the improvements and repairs in the city and town infirmaries have been done under C.W.A. and E.R.A. projects during the past year. In a large number of instances the town has put men who are receiving public relief to work improving infirmaries and the material has been provided under the regular budget for improvements and repairs.



Tabulated Information relating to Infirmaries

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$37,700 00	\$8,085 56	39	27	7	2	5	8
Amesbury	George H. Clough	900	40½	34	11,840 00	5,839 57	23	16	7	1	5	9
Andover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	900	42	-	49,000 00	7,291 27	19	7	5	0	1	2
Athol	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	8,407 27	25	11	6	0	7	2
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	12,500 00	7,580 29	25	15	5	0	1	8
Ayer	Winifred A. Bean	840	67	35	14,000 00	3,158 36	9	5	1	0	1	3
Barnstable	George Hughes	1,080	57	15	15,500 00	4,946 37	19	7	7	0	1	3
Barre	Edward Ackerman	1,080	224	50	10,663 25	1,062 35	20	3	3	0	1	0
Beverly	George H. Bachelder	1,300	15	10	61,400 00	13,487 15	62	37	10	4	15	18
Billerica	Billenia	900	100	35	6,832 80	601 78	7	3	1	0	2	1
Boston	Fred H. Reed	4,500	167	120	3,146,300 00	680,127 64	2,464	703	149	31	214	56
Braintree	Patrick T. Donahue	960	9	7	82,500 00	6,712 90	21	12	1	0	4	1
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amher	960	110	20	5,300 00	1,575 91	11	-	1	0	1	1
Brookline	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,800	128	45	212,100 00	42,178 59	238	106	34	1	1	18
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	2	1½	9,000 00	8,838 95	16	10	4	0	1	1
Cambridge	John J. Shea	2,350	45	10	565,200 00	61,114 62	337	149	70	1	53	30
Chelmsford	Samuel Starnard	900	10	25	9,500 00	2,384 01	17	53	3	0	4	3
Chicopee	Charles Wilbur	1,620	18	11	35,000 00	17,725 48	92	13	17	4	4	3
Clinton	Henry P. Kittredge	1,350	14	11	39,000 00	6,379 62	25	13	5	0	1	3
Conasset	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,750 00	9,312 99	5	2	1	0	1	0
Concord	Peter Peterson	900	75	65	28,700 00	2,907 93	19	4	2	1	2	3
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	21,000 00	6,375 62	30	17	5	2	1	2
Dedham	John C. Mulhern	1,320	10	8	6,000 00	1,266 25	3	2	0	0	1	1
Douglas	Elisha W. Culver	900	70	55	4,700 00	1,991 85	31	2	3	0	4	6
Duxbury	Elmer C. Maddocks	540	8	-	16,800 00	5,065 42	5	18	3	0	1	1
Easthampton	James A. Arnold	900	100	55	40,000 00	5,903 71	8	4	2	0	0	3
Easton	Mrs. John Eldridge	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	3,781 82	387	174	93	10	110	44
Fairhaven	Wilfred Ainsworth	720	13	9	23,400 00	2,687 48	13	10	3	0	5	1
Fall River	Andrew Davis	2,980	12	0	139,400 00	2,850 24	13	10	3	0	2	1
Falmouth	Louis D. Burdo	1,020	14	12	52,200 00	14,340 35	72	60	12	0	2	0
Fitchburg	Franklin	1,850	89	32	12,500 00	5,202 42	21	11	10	0	1	0
Franklin	Walter R. Adams	1,020	105	40	57,183 63	4,150 03	87	24	7	1	8	3
Gardner	Alexander H. Brown	1,080	400	35	4,950 00	123 30	1	1	1	0	0	0
Georgetown	Charles R. Haynes	-	400	35	56,500 00	18,920 03	105	47	10	1	4	1
Gloucester	Charles W. Riley	1,040	14	-	15,000 00	2,598 94	13	6	2	2	0	0
Grafton	Charles I. Forbes	1,020	104	45	20,000 00	8,052 02	29	20	3	0	2	0
Greenfield	Henry A. Chapin	1,200	120	50	7,750 00	3,316 80	23	5	3	0	2	0
Hanover	Harry S. Henderson	1,000	65	12	16,500 00	1,992 94	9	3	5	0	1	1
Hanson	George A. Hagar	500	65	12	16,500 00	1,992 94	9	3	5	0	1	1

Harwich.	620	10	-	850 00	2,343 31	5	1	2	1	0	1
Haverhill	2,000	120	65	179,800 00	30,263 99	249	116	28	4	21	19
Hingham	1,200	17	13	46,258 76	3,934 83	17	5	3	0	1	1
Holliston	936	32	2	9,650 00	34,442 59	339	10	107	0	0	2
Holyoke	3,300	103	63	113,850 00	34,374 65	17	5	3	0	0	0
Hudson	1,200	84	47	16,994 64	4,644 76	17	5	3	0	0	0
Ipswich	1,200	365	70	20,000 00	4,815 20	14	6	0	0	0	1
Lancaster	-	30	26	34,450 00	1,120 07	4	2	0	0	0	2
Lawrence	1,377	37	30	188,600 00	116,943 63	179	145	46	10	31	102
Leominster	1,500	93	57	70,341 21	9,006 29	67	24	3	2	3	3
Lynn	1,760	33	30	282,750 00	104,460 88	542	328	158	8	12	6
Malden	2,400	35	33	236,700 00	29,790 02	289	115	16	4	5	4
Mansfield	1,200	20	7	103,100 00	13,694 60	523	50	31	2	15	6
Marblehead	1,200	91	40	21,500 00	4,264 83	6	2	0	0	0	2
Marshfield	1,200	6 1/2	5	25,000 00	4,882 80	15	8	3	0	0	0
Marlborough	1,500	30	11	21,600 00	5,389 24	21	12	0	2	2	4
Marshfield	1,140	10	-	57,690 00	11,450 82	67	28	5	0	4	5
Mattapoisett	600	90	10	5,000 00	3,452 73	11	3	0	1	1	0
Methuen	2,100	16	5	46,800 00	7,942 87	101	23	16	2	11	6
Middleborough	1,200	150	40	29,200 00	6,947 87	23	15	5	0	0	2
Milford	1,400	90	80	27,000 00	4,702 09	43	21	7	0	1	4
Milton	1,500	150	30	27,000 00	9,382 10	59	40	6	0	2	6
Milton	1,080	39	10	39,900 00	2,539 14	4	3	2	2	0	2
Monson	900	200	58	4,000 00	4,278 63	18	10	1	0	0	2
Montague	972	200	37	7,500 00	4,038 07	17	8	2	1	0	1
Nantucket	1,000	8	1	22,500 00	4,186 89	11	6	1	1	2	3
Natick	720	85	45	19,500 00	9,952 39	52	15	6	1	1	8
New Bedford	1,518	75	55	334,425 00	59,068 68	279	193	67	7	41	34
Newburyport	1,200	30	20	43,000 00	11,266 79	62	27	4	0	1	3
Newton	1,950	25	19	97,700 00	9,313 48	74	20	4	0	2	3
North Adams	1,445	300	45	32,100 00	2,914 32	74	26	6	1	2	2
North Andover	1,200	90	40	15,000 00	3,944 19	10	1	0	0	1	1
North Attleborough	720	66	22	18,100 00	5,897 00	49	15	7	0	1	4
North Brookfield	1,100	80	40	3,054 00	296 81	9	2	2	0	0	1
Northampton	624	7 3/4	7	34,130 43	7,698 56	90	31	4	1	3	0
Northbridge	540	150	35	9,105 20	6,817 30	41	26	2	0	2	1
Norwell	1,200	125	65	6,500 00	2,291 20	21	4	0	0	0	5
Oxford	1,200	200	50	10,000 00	3,884 00	24	9	6	0	0	0
Palmer	1,500	200	60	16,600 00	15,569 27	87	51	7	0	5	0
Peabody	1,600	200	15	9,000 00	1,656 12	5	2	0	0	3	0
Pembroke	480	100	15	9,000 00	17,772 69	221	66	16	3	15	3
Pittsfield	1,920	225	95	51,700 00	5,850 50	18	9	2	1	4	3
Plymouth	728	10 1/2	9	17,850 00	5,850 50	18	9	2	1	4	3
Provincetown	600	11	0	8,000 00	2,847 83	10	7	2	0	2	1
Quincy	1,400	11	5	141,300 00	8,187 80	59	19	4	1	1	1
Rockland	1,200	18	11	11,500 00	4,067 46	14	7	4	1	0	0
Rockland	1,020	51	8	10,500 00	7,648 43	38	14	4	1	3	3
Rockport	700	4	3 1/2	14,000 00	3,990 70	9	7	1	1	1	2

*Palmer had a gain of \$33.40 over expenditures.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION			Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females				
Salem	William J. Jeffries	1,600	45	37	142,100 00	16,860 01	145	68	12		4	15	11
Saugus	Ralph E. Whidden	1,200	240	80	71,500 00	3,797 74	11	6	3		0	1	4
Somerset	H. M. Reynolds	600	93	9	36,000 00	1,955 62	7	1	0		0	1	0
Somerville	Philip Struthers	2,100	8½	7	184,700 00	11,572 77	107	47	9		1	13	5
South Hadley	Joseph N. Payant	1,780	45	22	11,500 00	2,936 14	11	9	0		1	2	1
Southbridge	Harry Wilson	1,120	2	—	25,000 00	4,677 87	34	21	2		0	1	2
Spencer	Wm. J. McCann	1,200	240	75	22,956 00	3,763 00	26	7	4		0	0	1
Springfield	William H. Rolf	1,080	50	40	147,750 86	86,270 30	301	203	69		6	49	6
Stoneman	Patrick Griffin	1,500	17	15	40,725 25	7,672 30	29	10	1		1	2	0
Stoughton	Karl Morey	600	100	30	16,400 00	2,074 83	10	5	1		0	0	2
Sturbridge	Ralph D. Morey	1,080	80	30	10,109 40	1,687 08	6	4	2		1	4	6
Sutton	Clarence E. Shore	600	148	40	7,500 00	2,732 90	157	54	12		2	3	3
Taunton	Andrew J. Sleeper	1,500	175	105	68,972 50	18,997 46	7	3	4		2	2	1
Townsend	George Tat	500	70	40	11,841 58	4,453 99	15	4	2		0	1	0
Upton	Grierson Osterman	1,000	70	40	8,000 00	5,690 26	28	16	3		0	0	2
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	1,560	90	35	41,300 00	2,653 58	36	13	5		0	4	3
Waltham	Leon C. Hoyt	1,560	45	20	71,500 00	13,292 56	81	33	21		0	2	6
Ware	D. Demers	960	45	25	25,000 00	3,354 05	7	7	0		0	0	0
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	350	4½	½	8,050 00	1,901 80	10	6	0		0	0	0
Watertown	George H. White	1,780	4	4	41,100 00	6,478 08	47	9	3		0	0	3
Webster	Hector H. Patenaude	1,500	100	50	18,400 00	6,329 00	57	31	2		0	4	1
Westborough	George J. Ward	1,200	14	12	11,899 95	3,484 47	12	5	6		2	2	6
Westfield	Mrs. Wesley E. Ellis	1,200	100	32	12,200 00	9,079 95	54	27	10		1	1	4
Westford	Bert G. Brown	1,120	158	42	18,500 00	5,054 19	16	4	1		0	0	0
Westport	Mrs. David King	—	45	20	5,000 00	5,251 86	10	5	3		0	0	1
Weymouth	Clifford A. Berry	1,800	1	½	33,208 79	6,251 44	30	14	3		0	3	4
Weymouth	Ernest T. Saunders	1,080	36	24	18,300 00	5,240 10	33	21	5		0	4	1
Woburn	Thomas J. Curran	1,200	25½	24	19,500 00	6,390 90	63	21	6		0	1	7
Worcester	Ellery L. Royal	3,650	596	200	438,910 53	117,086 70	376	184	65		6	26	16
Wrentham	Charles Feld	860	86	28	24,270 00	3,278 99	7	4	2		0	1	2

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

[illegible]

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment are omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted this year for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year during the depression that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this Department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1933, and ending March 31, 1934. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 630,147. Of this number, 445,863 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 184,284, were aided as follows:—21,908 in institutions, and 162,376 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 10,401 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 11,507 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 13,154 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 149,222 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapters 118 and 118A of the General Laws.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 49,561 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 44,808 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,753 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,164 of them at the State Infirmary; 27 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm; and 562 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 57,847; viz., city and town cases, 44,239; state cases, 13,608. Those in this total released by death number 4,082, and 2,853 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 90,484 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 35,953, making a total of 126,437.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 184,284 persons so aided, 88,795 were males and 95,489 females. The colored races furnished only 4,355 of the whole number. The native-born whites—132,371—number about three times the foreign-born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 50,718 were both native; 46,953 were children of foreign-born parents; 27,824 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while

the nativity of parents in 10,690 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 184,284 persons included in this analysis, there were at least 93,621 who were either foreign-born or were the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 184,284 cases analyzed, 8,988 were under five; 49,631 were under fifteen; 69,324, or 37.6 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 64,988, or 35.2 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 47,491, or 25.7 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 2,481 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 228, namely 132 males and 96 females. Two hundred thirteen (213) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 15, having no settlement were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred twelve (112) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 63 males and 49 females. Seventy-nine (79) were called "idiotic," namely 48 males and 31 females. The "epileptics" totaled 37, of whom 21 were males and 16 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 57,847 cases so dismissed, 30,339 were males and 27,508 were females. Thirty-two and eight-tenths (32.8) per cent, or 18,989 were released to the care of relatives or friends. About 4 per cent, or 2,853, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 55 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 46,668 or 25.3 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is five-tenths of one per cent less than the proportion of foreign-born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 13,509 of this number; England and Wales, 3,379; Germany, 708; Ireland, 8,853; Italy, 6,381; Russia and Poland, 5,270; Scandinavia, 986; Scotland, 1,033 and all other countries, 6,549.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 184,284 persons analyzed, 73.11 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 26.89 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns, in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 11.89 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 5.64 per cent in infirmaries, 2.59 per cent in state institutions, and 3.66 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 88.11 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 80.97 per cent were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 7.14 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 39.22 per cent were minors, 33.66 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 25.77 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.35 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.18 per cent and females 51.82 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.36 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.88 per cent were sane, .06 per cent were insane, .04 per cent were idiotic, and .02 per cent were epileptic.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1930. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 43.36 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 20.89 were males and 22.47 were females. The native-born numbered 32.04 in the thousand; foreign-born, 10.98; native-born of foreign parentage, 11.05; and those of unknown nativity, .34. The proportion of vagrants reported was 6.05 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$47,749,239.78 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$47,667,040.57 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$82,199.21 was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,319,278.88 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,295,463.27 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$753,331.17 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$33,387,247.16. Five million, three hundred fifty-eight thousand, two hundred six dollars and three cents (\$5,358,206.03) was expended for Old Age Assistance and \$2,745,582.84 for aid to Mothers with Dependent Children. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$1,807,931.92. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$9,303,332.53—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$231,970.29; and all other, \$9,071,362.24. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$38,363,708.04 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$5,904,488.51 expended for this purpose, \$5,640,154.11 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmary, \$537,675.38; at the State Farm, \$2,713.02; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$73,209.85, and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$5,026,555.86. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$264,334.40—all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$44,350,395.76 expended for public poor relief, \$44,003,862.15 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,891,611.79 went for institutional relief and \$38,304,318.44 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$346,533.61.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington	585	279	306	6	8	44	248
Acton	135	105	30	—	—	8	22
Acushnet	735	676	59	—	9	9	41
Adams	2,028	1,521	507	44	1	49	413
Agawam	1,612	1,351	261	1	4	22	234
Alford	3	—	3	—	—	2	1
Amesbury	1,912	1,750	162	24	—	—	136
Amherst	594	280	314	—	2	18	294
Andover	329	107	222	24	—	29	169
Arlington	2,077	1,478	599	—	—	36	563
Ashburnham ¹	346	224	122	2	7	10	103
Ashby	73	33	40	—	—	4	36
Ashfield	19	13	6	—	—	3	3
Ashland	251	166	85	2	2	12	69
Athol	1,762	1,248	514	22	20	30	442
Attleboro	4,726	4,368	358	21	3	74	260
Auburn ¹	789	675	114	2	—	28	84
Avon	251	192	59	—	—	13	46
Ayer	312	254	58	7	—	8	43
Barnstable	1,090	543	547	17	4	24	502
Barre	73	42	31	7	—	13	11
Becket	74	38	36	—	—	3	33
Bedford	153	104	49	—	—	4	45
Belchertown	235	171	64	—	—	7	57
Bellingham	312	29	283	5	1	24	253
Belmont	869	750	119	—	6	35	78
Berkely	146	72	74	1	3	7	63
Berlin ¹	102	8	94	—	1	11	82
Bernardston	68	37	31	—	—	3	28
Beverly	3,164	2,792	372	38	4	69	261
BillERICA	563	471	92	6	3	21	62
Blackstone	796	719	77	—	—	9	68
Blandford	47	7	40	—	—	4	36
Bolton	45	—	45	—	2	1	42
Boston	182,032	135,960	46,072	2,034	142	2,729	41,167
Bourne	346	181	165	—	1	9	155
Boxborough	13	—	13	—	1	—	12
Boxford	65	31	34	1	—	3	30
Boylston ¹	95	92	3	—	—	1	2
Braintree	2,007	1,683	324	25	—	104	195
Brewster	69	23	46	—	—	3	43
Bridgewater	422	107	315	8	10	31	266
Brimfield	43	7	36	—	—	—	36
Brockton	7,613	1,868	5,745	266	18	182	5,279
Brookfield ¹	90	56	34	2	—	10	22
Brookline	2,574	1,746	828	20	3	91	714
Buckland	120	90	30	—	—	17	13
Burlington	170	77	93	—	—	3	90
Cambridge	22,131	15,382	6,749	134	2,091	258	4,266
Canton	514	189	325	—	3	28	294
Carlisle	10	2	8	—	—	2	6
Carver	196	172	24	2	—	4	18
Charlemont	44	—	44	—	—	6	38
Charlton ¹	102	65	37	3	—	7	27
Chatham	98	63	35	—	—	—	27
Chelmsford	542	193	349	5	2	19	323
Chelsea	8,134	637	7,497	—	199	79	7,219
Cheshire	169	131	38	—	1	20	17
Chester	199	28	171	—	—	4	167
Chesterfield	22	10	12	—	—	1	11
Chicopee	11,415	9,232	2,183	91	11	62	2,019
Chilmark	7	—	7	—	—	3	4
Clarksburg	145	108	37	—	—	8	29
Clinton	1,091	751	340	21	2	36	281
Cohasset	396	284	112	7	—	4	101
Colrain	84	61	23	—	3	8	13
Concord	377	296	81	4	—	14	63
Conway	68	47	21	—	1	8	12
Cummington	53	37	16	—	1	4	11
Dalton	609	482	127	—	1	31	95
Dana ¹	30	15	15	1	6	2	6
Danvers	800	135	665	—	6	65	594
Dartmouth	1,370	1,228	142	15	1	18	108
Dedham	2,698	2,362	336	33	—	28	275
Deerfield	401	276	125	—	2	23	100
Dennis	269	194	75	—	2	18	55
Dighton	436	273	163	—	—	11	152
Douglas	139	79	60	3	2	9	46

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.²Not received in time for tabulation.³Included in total.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934—Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Dover	35	28	7	1	2	1	3
Dracut	789	635	154	4	8	13	129
Dudley	312	164	148	4	—	2	142
Dunstable	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
Duxbury	319	212	107	5	—	15	87
East Bridgewater	548	11	537	5	1	23	508
East Brookfield ¹	133	105	28	3	—	5	20
East Longmeadow	506	28	478	—	—	16	462
Eastham	27	7	20	—	—	5	15
Easthampton	2,041	1,779	262	30	—	23	209
Easton	372	107	265	7	—	20	238
Edgartown	143	99	44	—	—	7	37
Egremont	26	—	26	—	1	4	21
Enfield	51	32	19	—	1	9	9
Erving	227	119	108	—	1	10	97
Essex	66	14	52	—	3	7	42
Everett	6,270	4,654	1,616	—	—	61	1,555
Fairhaven	1,734	1,320	414	10	17	30	357
Fall River	21,023	17,639	3,384	393	132	381	2,478
Falmouth	1,472	1,139	333	11	12	24	286
Fitchburg	7,884	4,823	3,061	88	155	135	2,683
Florida	74	52	22	—	1	5	16
Foxborough	321	130	191	—	3	27	161
Framingham	3,415	2,976	439	—	4	91	344
Franklin	941	740	201	15	7	13	166
Freetown ²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gardner	2,684	2,119	565	78	21	55	411
Gay Head	10	3	7	—	—	5	2
Georgetown	198	91	107	1	1	18	87
Gill	148	108	40	—	1	10	29
Gloucester	5,589	3,654	1,935	98	1	65	1,771
Goshen	18	8	10	—	1	7	2
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	605	479	126	10	—	18	98
Granby	34	*	34	—	—	2	32
Granville	20	11	9	—	—	1	8
Great Barrington	697	228	469	—	4	31	434
Greenfield	2,263	1,509	754	49	12	32	661
Greenwich	3	—	3	—	—	3	—
Groton	245	191	54	—	6	11	37
Groveland	208	152	56	—	3	15	38
Hadley	148	50	98	1	—	6	91
Halifax	93	88	5	—	—	2	3
Hamilton	113	—	113	5	1	6	101
Hampden	48	15	33	1	1	7	24
Hancock	28	11	17	—	—	8	9
Hanover	241	115	126	11	1	14	100
Hanson	304	223	81	8	—	15	58
Hardwick ¹	392	309	83	7	—	7	69
Harvard	28	8	20	—	—	3	17
Harwich	340	208	132	5	—	10	117
Hatfield	100	82	18	—	3	4	11
Haverhill	11,072	7,115	3,957	224	1,386	195	2,152
Hawley	29	—	29	—	1	1	27
Heath	10	3	7	—	—	4	3
Hingham	634	244	390	13	—	26	351
Hinsdale	209	168	41	—	—	5	36
Holbrook	95	—	95	—	—	16	79
Holden ¹	489	*	489	1	—	7	481
Holland ¹	9	—	9	1	—	2	6
Holliston	253	177	76	—	1	11	64
Holyoke	8,323	6,979	1,344	376	8	104	856
Hopedale	126	64	62	—	1	19	42
Hopkinton ²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hubbardston ¹	100	*	100	—	—	11	89
Hudson	988	502	486	17	—	17	452
Hull	118	*	118	1	—	21	96
Huntington	70	47	23	—	—	3	20
Ipswich	1,148	162	986	10	1	17	958
Kingston	226	157	69	—	1	13	55
Lakeville	143	109	34	—	1	8	25
Lancaster	203	93	110	4	1	13	92
Lanesborough	160	133	27	—	2	13	12
Lawrence	13,035	10,589	2,446	1,226	6	194	1,020
Lee	423	284	139	3	—	17	119
Leicester ¹	736	*	736	9	9	29	689
Lenox	365	96	269	—	5	11	253
Leominster	3,996	3,510	486	38	—	87	361

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.²Not received in time for tabulation.

*Included in total.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934—Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Leverett	72	51	21	—	—	9	12
Lexington	784	602	182	1	4	36	141
Leyden	3	—	3	—	—	3	—
Lincoln	33	14	19	—	1	7	11
Littleton	57	41	16	—	1	4	11
Longmeadow	282	226	56	—	—	1	55
Lowell	17,397	12,450	4,947	1,454	288	393	2,812
Ludlow	1,765	821	944	—	1	64	879
Lunenburg	173	137	36	—	—	4	32
Lynn	18,180	14,877	3,303	168	—	495	2,640
Lynnfield	82	59	23	—	—	10	13
Malden	7,281	4,938	2,343	137	78	109	2,019
Manchester	138	76	62	6	2	6	48
Mansfield	557	441	116	11	—	17	87
Marblehead	824	597	227	19	—	36	172
Marion	399	342	57	1	2	13	41
Marlborough	2,013	1,712	301	35	7	73	186
Marshfield	265	68	197	12	1	12	172
Mashpee	42	—	42	—	—	3	39
Mattapoisett	242	63	179	—	3	5	171
Maynard	1,020	828	192	2	1	25	164
Medfield	69	—	69	—	3	8	58
Medford	6,035	5,036	999	51	—	148	800
Medway	266	177	89	—	1	15	73
Melrose	1,096	784	312	—	—	111	201
Mendon	107	66	41	—	—	6	35
Merrimac	533	465	68	—	—	12	56
Methuen	3,570	3,257	313	23	3	68	219
Middleborough	1,145	845	300	37	7	72	184
Middlefield	3	—	3	—	—	2	1
Middleton	174	59	115	—	—	14	101
Millford	2,024	1,431	593	53	—	39	501
Millbury ¹	667	*	667	4	—	19	644
Millis	146	129	17	—	—	8	9
Millville	362	287	75	—	1	11	63
Milton	306	—	306	5	14	48	239
Monroe	20	—	20	—	1	1	18
Monson	312	152	160	9	1	6	144
Montague	1,540	1,300	240	14	3	19	204
Monterey	10	—	10	1	1	3	5
Montgomery	18	—	18	—	—	—	18
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	112	74	38	—	—	7	31
Nantucket	848	747	101	6	—	33	62
Natick	2,017	1,441	576	47	4	67	458
Needham	978	180	798	1	—	32	765
New Ashford	3	—	3	—	—	2	1
New Bedford	11,493	9,454	2,039	482	129	368	1,060
New Braintree ¹	12	—	12	—	—	1	11
New Marlborough	30	2	28	—	—	4	24
New Salem	54	16	38	—	—	1	37
Newbury	65	11	54	—	—	8	46
Newburyport	2,242	1,852	390	54	6	44	286
Newton	5,408	4,542	866	31	2	32	801
Norfolk	77	44	33	—	—	1	32
North Adams	3,335	2,456	879	62	98	69	650
North Andover	541	412	129	7	5	24	93
North Attleborough	1,529	1,079	450	47	9	33	361
North Brookfield	313	226	87	—	—	12	75
North Reading	228	43	185	—	4	16	165
Northampton	3,098	1,057	2,041	90	10	77	1,864
Northborough	184	87	97	3	—	10	84
Northbridge	1,869	1,449	420	35	4	28	353
Northfield	112	13	99	—	—	18	81
Norton	249	31	218	—	—	17	201
Norwell	183	142	41	4	—	9	26
Norwood	1,157	847	310	—	15	51	244
Oak Bluffs	217	22	195	—	1	8	186
Oakham ¹	2	—	2	—	—	—	2
Orange	795	636	159	—	7	37	115
Orleans	63	25	38	—	2	3	33
Otis	22	—	22	—	—	6	16
Oxford	776	655	121	9	9	10	93
Palmer	1,282	1,097	185	17	10	19	139
Paxton ¹	37	26	11	1	2	2	6
Peabody	1,804	427	1,377	36	—	40	1,301
Pelham	63	33	30	—	—	2	28
Pembroke	130	97	33	1	1	7	24

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.²Not received in time for tabulation.

*Included in total.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934—Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Pepperell	182	80	102	1	—	9	92
Peru	13	13	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham	39	17	22	—	1	7	14
Phillipston	31	15	16	—	—	8	8
Pittsfield	7,003	6,261	742	206	2	143	391
Plainfield	3	—	3	—	—	1	2
Plainville	240	180	60	1	—	16	43
Plymouth	2,073	1,759	314	18	—	44	252
Plympton	41	24	17	—	—	4	13
Prescott	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
Princeton ¹	43	12	31	—	—	3	28
Provincetown	132	15	117	10	—	5	102
Quincy	8,824	7,116	1,708	76	7	253	1,372
Randolph	694	500	194	13	3	22	156
Raynham	211	161	50	—	—	10	40
Reading	1,103	577	526	—	3	44	479
Rehoboth	181	120	61	—	—	7	54
Revere	5,687	4,944	743	—	6	93	644
Richmond	39	—	39	—	2	5	32
Rochester	104	63	41	—	5	12	24
Rockland	1,168	961	207	11	—	33	163
Rockport	547	328	219	10	1	8	200
Rowe	16	3	13	—	—	7	6
Rowley	103	51	52	—	—	9	43
Royalston	116	89	27	—	1	7	19
Russell	166	130	36	—	—	11	25
Rutland ¹	47	6	41	2	1	4	34
Salem	7,988	1,891	6,097	110	553	141	5,293
Salisbury	269	*	269	—	3	7	259
Sandisfield	26	16	10	—	—	4	6
Sandwich	107	3	104	2	1	7	94
Saugus	1,638	1,077	561	6	11	64	480
Savoy	9	3	6	—	—	2	4
Scituate	329	21	308	—	1	31	276
Seekonk	669	620	49	—	—	3	46
Sharon	173	37	136	—	—	23	113
Sheffield	134	108	26	—	—	6	20
Shelburne	70	28	42	—	—	5	37
Sherborn	51	25	26	—	—	3	23
Shirley	299	226	73	—	5	19	49
Shrewsbury	1,344	1,076	268	—	3	29	236
Shutesbury	36	9	27	1	1	3	22
Somerset	1,178	1,033	145	—	5	29	111
Somerville	12,461	8,354	4,107	97	767	300	2,943
South Hadley	961	348	613	7	7	9	590
Southampton	44	2	42	—	—	4	38
Southborough	179	101	78	—	—	—	69
Southbridge	1,530	865	665	37	—	28	600
Southwick	320	198	122	—	1	30	91
Spencer	355	192	163	18	—	26	119
Springfield	27,614	24,200	3,414	527	31	345	2,511
Sterling ¹	134	20	114	2	—	12	100
Stockbridge	171	134	37	—	1	8	28
Stoneham	965	728	237	25	2	51	159
Stoughton	785	377	408	8	—	54	346
Stow	104	71	33	3	—	6	24
Sturbridge	152	75	77	6	1	8	62
Sudbury	129	86	43	3	1	1	38
Sunderland	129	80	49	1	—	2	46
Sutton	228	31	197	5	4	9	179
Swampscott	412	55	357	1	6	17	333
Swansea	486	377	109	—	—	26	83
Taunton	6,037	5,084	953	111	6	81	755
Templeton	626	455	171	—	—	17	154
Tewksbury	165	125	40	—	5	5	30
Tisbury	81	—	81	1	1	13	66
Tolland	3	—	3	—	—	—	3
Topsfield	27	10	17	—	—	10	7
Townsend	196	86	110	5	2	11	92
Truro	19	—	19	1	1	—	17
Tyngsborough	198	146	52	—	—	1	51
Tyringham	15	8	7	—	1	1	5
Upton	222	143	79	7	—	1	71
Uxbridge	884	320	564	29	—	20	515
Wakefield	1,991	1,750	241	23	—	28	190
Wales	30	—	30	—	—	4	26
Walpole	434	306	128	—	2	26	100
Waltham	4,395	1,229	3,166	74	18	140	2,934

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.²Not received in time for tabulation.^{*}Included in total.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934—Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Ware	1,060	952	108	9	—	10	89
Wareham	1,092	650	442	10	—	24	408
Warren ¹	363	300	63	8	—	9	46
Warwick	25	—	25	—	—	3	22
Washington	21	—	21	—	—	4	17
Watertown	3,434	2,926	508	31	2	88	387
Wayland	400	232	168	—	1	16	151
Webster	1,779	1,318	461	36	1	29	395
Wellesley	254	137	97	—	1	26	70
Wellfleet	31	—	31	—	—	13	18
Wendell	124	6	118	—	4	2	112
Wenham	26	—	26	—	—	—	26
West Boylston ¹	238	169	69	3	1	9	56
West Bridgewater	117	29	88	3	—	7	78
West Brookfield ¹	99	17	82	3	—	12	67
West Newbury	100	64	36	—	—	10	26
West Springfield	1,324	948	376	3	3	98	272
West Stockbridge	83	45	38	—	—	6	32
West Tisbury	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
Westborough	365	146	219	11	4	25	179
Westfield	2,986	*	2,986	47	9	23	2,907
Westford	359	251	108	13	—	7	88
Westhampton	28	20	8	—	1	3	4
Westminster ¹	213	163	50	3	—	10	37
Weston	44	36	8	—	2	5	1
Westport	425	*	425	7	—	13	405
Westwood	72	33	39	—	3	17	19
Weymouth	3,810	3,107	703	18	—	155	530
Whately	91	32	59	—	4	11	44
Whitman	648	410	238	—	3	41	194
Wilbraham	562	459	103	—	4	11	88
Williamsburg	271	200	71	1	—	5	65
Williamstown	422	141	281	—	—	7	274
Wilmington	347	277	70	1	14	1	54
Winchendon	1,830	685	1,145	35	32	61	1,017
Winchester	706	122	584	2	3	43	536
Windsor	45	33	12	—	2	5	5
Winthrop	677	378	299	—	24	62	213
Woburn	2,739	2,061	678	39	—	44	595
Worcester ²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worthington	25	—	25	—	—	7	18
Wrentham	125	65	60	7	—	8	45
Yarmouth	365	280	85	—	3	14	68
Total	625,394	445,863	179,531	10,401	6,754	13,154	149,222
In State Institutions	4,753	—	4,753	—	4,753	—	—
Aggregate	630,147	445,863	184,284	10,401	11,507	13,154	149,222

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.²Not received in time for tabulation.

*Included in total.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*
In most cases the reports are for the

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1	Abington	\$47,723 79	\$47,723 79	\$1,664 00	\$1,564 79	\$3,111 25	\$20,986 23
2	Acton	10,159 22	10,159 22	—	46 10	388 50	5,997 40
3	Acushnet	19,014 11	19,014 11	—	2,665 52	435 00	13,144 53
4	Adams	111,775 15	106,687 51	9,070 91	2,965 72	2,796 16	66,789 68
5	Agawam	122,050 07	122,050 07	—	5,158 08	2,843 67	101,969 28
6	Alford	488 00	488 00	—	—	—	65 00
7	Amesbury	95,901 97	95,901 97	5,908 30	2,381 53	—	63,064 62
8	Amherst	22,936 11	22,936 11	—	1,029 66	460 65	11,761 21
9	Andover	42,244 41	42,244 41	7,322 27	2,771 21	655 41	11,505 31
10	Arlington	188,123 05	188,123 05	—	8,186 40	1,081 89	145,059 63
11	Ashburnham ¹	15,833 28	15,832 28	582 16	1,250 18	—	10,446 48
12	Ashby	6,590 46	6,590 46	—	545 50	162 00	3,043 04
13	Ashfield	828 00	828 00	—	—	60 00	—
14	Ashland	14,519 62	14,519 62	—	1,025 21	985 15	7,761 00
15	Athol	92,214 61	92,214 61	8,948 14	2,006 18	2,038 45	60,510 58
16	Attleboro	284,223 29	284,223 29	7,839 54	5,432 85	2,165 00	221,629 61
17	Auburn ¹	46,159 83	46,159 83	440 22	6,775 62	3,076 95	26,310 00
18	Avon	14,605 61	14,605 61	—	—	430 00	7,534 11
19	Ayer	22,887 34	22,887 34	3,295 27	—	14,296 81	—
20	Barnstable	88,297 43	88,297 43	5,261 98	2,030 87	3,234 00	54,196 66
21	Barre	18,184 38	18,184 38	2,913 86	867 47	1,047 31	6,751 70
22	Becket	3,935 37	3,935 37	—	—	—	2,443 37
23	Bedford	7,661 54	7,661 54	—	413 52	—	4,274 21
24	Belchertown	14,681 44	14,681 44	—	753 51	969 90	9,209 99
25	Bellingham	21,068 90	21,068 90	1,006 99	2,154 74	227 15	7,449 86
26	Belmont	65,282 43	65,282 43	—	1,240 46	8,311 94	34,107 81
27	Berkley	6,347 66	6,347 66	428 57	499 50	—	4,061 36
28	Berlin	9,634 43	9,634 43	—	375 00	971 57	5,479 14
29	Bernardston	4,951 84	4,951 84	—	358 25	293 97	2,879 12
30	Beverly	265,484 56	264,934 06	18,963 40	13,748 45	—	179,958 43
31	Billerica	45,983 01	45,983 01	3,304 54	1,185 00	359 29	26,744 85
32	Blackstone	43,768 26	43,768 26	1,919 41	420 00	—	34,930 12
33	Blandford	2,872 43	2,872 43	—	—	156 00	2,229 14
34	Bolton	5,692 83	5,692 83	—	1,076 42	399 00	2,227 65
35	Boston	15,200,940 98	15,162,689 11	683,074 68	23,634 50	229,296 39	11,340,032 34
36	Bourne	23,493 63	23,493 63	—	1,524 09	—	9,073 69
37	Boxborough	707 13	707 13	—	314 98	187 15	—
38	Boxford	5,690 29	5,690 29	1,340 00	213 75	1,089 50	2,586 54
39	Boylston	2,832 64	2,832 64	—	85 00	—	2,062 45
40	Braintree	139,292 75	139,292 75	6,727 90	3,877 00	—	82,690 27
41	Brewster	5,973 72	5,973 72	—	45 82	445 23	1,959 08
42	Bridgewater	30,393 54	30,393 54	3,326 07	1,416 75	1,190 50	12,183 77
43	Brimfield	6,183 51	6,183 51	—	—	—	5,022 09
44	Brockton	552,383 61	551,943 61	50,541 46	3,552 61	9,555 25	375,945 89
45	Brookfield ¹	8,644 20	8,644 20	315 54	230 06	857 08	2,377 97
46	Brookline	331,470 25	331,470 25	8,868 42	5,514 27	1,939 45	249,015 70
47	Buckland	7,913 62	7,913 62	—	125 20	2,263 67	3,784 03
48	Burlington	6,937 49	6,937 49	—	—	—	5,270 76
49	Cambridge	1,017,602 35	1,017,602 35	63,189 50	9,737 26	13,243 81	692,859 73
50	Canton	62,231 24	62,231 24	1,003 05	997 33	5,247 12	38,286 04
51	Carlisle	2,440 88	2,440 88	—	132 00	—	821 73
52	Carver	9,792 10	9,792 10	598 26	828 93	195 00	4,968 50
53	Charlemont	5,519 98	5,519 98	—	300 18	396 80	3,979 50
54	Charlton ¹	12,453 65	12,453 65	1,010 72	629 96	72 00	7,738 92
55	Chatham	16,148 38	16,148 38	—	491 95	517 54	8,466 52
56	Chatham	37,441 39	37,441 39	3,358 80	1,311 86	345 00	22,817 59
57	Chelsea	652,299 17	652,299 17	5,220 58	37,663 25	340 00	500,861 20
58	Cheshire	15,377 93	15,377 93	—	—	1,764 50	10,937 40
59	Chester	12,113 78	12,113 78	—	133 85	—	9,414 21
60	Chesterfield	2,594 61	2,594 61	—	365 00	—	471 46
61	Chicopee	640,782 96	640,782 96	18,439 95	29,164 20	3,130 68	525,953 12
62	Chilmark	2,149 56	2,149 56	—	—	260 00	156 04
63	Clarksburg	11,148 11	11,148 11	—	—	294 00	8,048 16
64	Clinton	215,216 09	214,866 21	6,478 62	5,508 97	11,220 39	171,655 91
65	Cohasset	30,794 55	30,794 55	6,767 79	469 40	—	15,773 73
66	Colrain	5,916 39	5,916 39	—	515 48	1,453 92	3,136 75
67	Concord	25,484 36	25,404 36	5,744 04	481 27	674 27	7,572 56
68	Conway	4,372 38	4,372 38	—	684 84	723 34	1,438 97
69	Cummington	3,189 02	3,189 02	—	363 10	832 03	974 48
70	Dalton	58,170 99	58,170 99	—	3,091 85	6,031 00	36,058 95
71	Dana ¹	3,988 48	3,988 48	69 46	990 60	568 15	1,432 94
72	Danvers	79,881 99	79,881 99	759 50	1,582 18	5,841 18	39,173 41
73	Dartmouth	55,902 29	55,902 29	3,875 24	3,405 53	168 97	33,199 19
74	Dedham	201,349 04	201,349 04	6,640 62	1,832 69	3,771 60	167,180 54
75	Deerfield	22,446 66	22,446 66	—	1,163 97	2,205 28	13,157 28
76	Dennis	22,047 24	22,047 24	417 14	1,514 53	1,641 03	8,802 52

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.

P. III.

Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.
fiscal year ending December 31, 1933.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$4,116 11	\$16,011 41	\$270 00	—	\$18,714 32	\$29,009 47	—	1
209 00	3,288 22	230 00	—	1,261 24	8,897 98	—	2
620 90	1,528 46	619 70	—	11,447 09	7,567 02	—	3
10,869 80	8,433 95	5,761 29	\$985 35	39,450 66	66,251 50	\$5,087 64	4
1,020 00	8,844 04	2,215 00	—	36,619 21	85,430 86	—	5
—	423 00	—	—	222 00	266 00	—	6
6,628 68	15,548 16	2,370 68	68 73	19,914 79	75,918 45	—	7
—	8,395 51	1,289 08	—	7,465 59	15,470 52	—	8
3,598 01	14,893 56	1,498 64	31 00	12,087 83	30,125 58	—	9
9,838 83	17,978 30	5,980 00	—	43,732 99	144,390 06	—	10
1,574 63	1,629 00	350 83	—	—	15,833 28	—	11
792 00	1,845 67	202 25	—	607 74	5,982 72	—	12
—	768 00	—	—	—	828 00	—	13
2,109 75	2,480 37	158 14	—	8,299 77	6,219 85	—	14
1,942 47	13,267 81	3,500 98	540 87	35,835 00	55,838 74	—	15
12,573 00	25,296 98	9,286 31	259 25	71,865 59	212,098 45	—	16
2,032 54	6,685 02	839 48	—	21,327 11	24,832 72	—	17
—	6,641 50	—	—	7,829 95	6,775 66	—	18
580 00	4,566 33	148 93	136 91	1,880 14	20,870 29	—	19
4,011 69	17,202 68	2,359 55	315 61	29,268 76	58,713 06	—	20
867 82	5,044 33	691 89	1,851 51	8,091 63	8,241 24	—	21
382 00	1,110 00	—	—	827 74	3,107 63	—	22
1,702 62	1,003 69	267 50	—	2,417 67	5,243 87	—	23
—	3,509 76	238 28	—	4,207 48	10,473 96	—	24
2,928 61	6,959 05	342 50	—	15,885 44	5,183 46	—	25
7,400 51	10,269 97	3,951 74	—	20,519 94	44,762 49	—	26
239 03	1,119 20	—	—	3,075 37	3,272 29	—	27
340 00	2,418 72	50 00	—	—	9,634 43	—	28
—	1,420 50	—	—	1,061 51	3,890 33	—	29
10,886 45	31,604 85	9,772 48	5,476 25	110,702 08	148,755 73	550 50	30
3,110 86	9,961 07	1,317 40	2,702 76	12,966 04	30,314 21	—	31
1,869 25	4,127 59	501 89	—	16,066 81	27,701 45	—	32
—	487 29	—	—	1,293 64	1,578 79	—	33
765 00	1,122 00	102 76	—	1,789 31	3,903 52	—	34
1,086,782 52	1,193,497 18	606,371 50	2,947 04	1,560,239 23	13,599,502 84	38,251 87	35
2,222 05	10,223 80	450 00	—	8,191 62	15,302 01	—	36
—	190 00	15 00	—	231 28	475 85	—	37
—	321 00	139 50	—	149 17	5,541 12	—	38
—	542 00	143 19	—	795 19	2,037 45	—	39
6,608 87	34,817 95	4,570 76	15 00	42,566 01	96,711 74	—	40
293 69	3,182 40	47 50	—	1,736 08	4,237 64	—	41
591 50	9,961 32	1,723 63	1,750 16	7,847 62	20,795 76	—	42
—	1,004 04	157 38	—	2,206 63	3,976 88	—	43
35,003 11	58,437 60	18,907 69	8,362 87	94,670 97	448,909 77	440 00	44
208 42	4,420 93	234 20	—	3,080 50	5,563 70	—	45
20,339 74	36,348 76	9,443 91	9 47	102,204 00	229,256 78	—	46
—	1,440 72	300 00	—	2,772 66	5,140 96	—	47
—	1,568 60	98 13	—	1,395 63	5,541 86	—	48
79,934 00	120,702 00	37,936 55	2,074 88	304,444 90	711,082 57	—	49
1,969 50	12,186 21	2,541 99	—	16,077 58	46,153 66	—	50
—	1,388 00	99 15	—	559 15	1,881 73	—	51
38 50	2,867 25	295 66	—	2,974 96	6,817 14	—	52
—	843 50	—	—	1,566 73	3,953 25	—	53
—	2,503 00	499 05	—	6,941 01	5,512 64	—	54
184 00	6,236 81	251 56	—	3,374 35	12,774 03	—	55
1,115 00	6,910 22	1,582 92	974 79	9,504 74	26,961 86	—	56
47,760 84	42,503 23	17,950 07	—	165,357 82	486,941 35	—	57
—	2,626 03	50 00	—	3,335 54	12,042 39	—	58
169 37	1,800 35	596 00	—	—	12,113 78	—	59
—	1,758 15	—	—	821 17	1,773 44	—	60
28,739 34	17,494 03	17,861 64	544 47	105,063 14	535,175 35	—	61
—	1,718 52	15 00	—	514 37	1,635 19	—	62
571 12	1,836 75	398 08	—	3,454 48	7,693 63	—	63
7,555 55	9,266 95	3,179 82	99 00	13,326 95	201,440 26	349 88	64
—	5,925 92	1,857 71	454 80	3,452 45	26,887 30	—	65
—	752 98	57 26	—	796 58	5,119 81	—	66
5,420 37	4,971 56	540 29	2,836 11	4,863 44	17,704 81	80 00	67
—	1,525 23	—	—	1,224 15	3,148 23	—	68
—	1,019 41	—	—	788 06	2,400 96	—	69
5,995 80	5,790 39	1,203 00	—	17,704 81	40,466 18	—	70
—	814 33	113 00	—	16 00	3,972 48	—	71
7,397 65	22,998 07	2,130 00	—	34,027 53	45,854 46	—	72
1,952 07	7,522 36	5,778 93	49 00	15,839 69	40,013 60	—	73
6,370 55	12,160 03	3,393 01	65 00	28,044 77	173,239 27	—	74
1,253 14	4,046 77	620 22	—	6,893 64	15,553 02	—	75
—	9,420 54	251 48	—	5,585 58	16,461 66	—	76

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Dighton	\$26,450 00	\$26,450 00	—	\$901 25	\$2,308 50	\$20,850 65
2 Douglas	13,612 67	13,612 67	\$1,959 69	80 00	45 00	5,136 87
3 Dover	2,922 16	2,922 16	819 00	772 43	—	416 00
4 Dracut	30,257 18	30,257 18	—	1,514 42	649 00	19,266 58
5 Dudley	21,275 47	21,275 47	1,218 43	1,666 64	741 50	14,543 02
6 Dunstable	596 54	596 54	—	—	—	596 24
7 Duxbury	17,040 43	17,040 43	2,007 30	641 15	—	7,382 86
8 East Bridgewater	40,173 00	40,173 00	3,386 41	—	904 70	24,488 28
9 East Brookfield ¹	6,946 11	6,946 11	821 76	234 43	—	3,699 97
10 East Longmeadow	35,095 72	35,095 72	—	747 96	704 99	26,661 14
11 Eastham	4,229 55	4,229 55	—	192 50	—	2,066 78
12 Easthampton	123,376 01	123,376 01	6,317 69	3,870 03	5,453 80	93,998 56
13 Easton	33,057 07	33,057 07	3,868 77	749 34	18 00	19,285 95
14 Edgartown	10,183 80	10,183 80	—	783 85	428 00	2,020 96
15 Egremont	2,399 54	2,399 54	—	103 50	422 35	1,170 62
16 Enfield	4,346 61	4,346 61	—	132 00	1,063 55	1,422 81
17 Erving	15,065 59	15,065 59	—	—	810 00	11,857 51
18 Essex	6,868 40	6,868 40	—	677 00	585 71	1,700 76
19 Everett	553,087 51	553,087 51	2,232 00	22,037 30	3,908 29	427,234 81
20 Fairhaven	86,581 28	86,581 28	6,048 14	3,684 96	1,316 00	57,242 12
21 Fall River	855,615 62	855,615 62	63,337 64	5,818 50	4,950 49	530,732 33
22 Falmouth	52,607 52	52,607 52	3,228 52	2,849 76	—	32,513 47
23 Fitchburg	485,105 12	485,105 12	16,694 91	11,026 52	13,667 43	357,990 12
24 Florida	4,909 59	4,909 59	—	275 50	1,654 11	1,896 16
25 Foxborough	53,035 45	53,035 45	—	494 29	2,753 38	36,035 06
26 Framingham	207,721 24	207,721 24	897 95	12,635 18	—	139,836 54
27 Franklin	55,000 00	55,000 00	5,893 85	1,575 47	2,483 78	36,573 76
28 Freetown	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Gardner	139,637 88	139,637 88	11,109 07	5,446 21	2,433 44	87,089 61
30 Gay Head	513 18	513 18	—	—	33 18	—
31 Georgetown	12,353 48	12,353 48	123 30	884 72	423 92	4,668 91
32 Gill	13,279 51	13,279 51	—	1,030 65	4,225 01	7,162 40
33 Gloucester	260,551 08	260,551 08	19,324 73	2,033 30	—	191,109 72
34 Goshen	2,797 06	2,797 06	—	483 00	783 04	390 87
35 Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Grafton	45,313 42	45,313 42	4,956 60	1,346 93	1,430 51	18,500 50
37 Granby	2,023 77	2,023 77	—	—	—	1,543 77
38 Granville	2,304 40	2,304 40	516 25	247 75	578 60	603 15
39 Great Barrington	66,417 18	66,417 18	—	1,773 41	4,910 30	42,668 48
40 Greenfield	189,167 80	189,042 80	11,026 75	5,035 88	2,693 50	141,839 13
41 Greenwich	650 00	650 00	—	—	—	—
42 Groton	15,079 42	15,079 42	1,076 50	390 00	364 00	5,949 92
43 Groveland	12,355 93	12,355 93	—	471 00	774 75	5,159 58
44 Hadley	9,887 56	9,887 56	—	780 18	147 29	4,610 23
45 Halifax	8,503 95	8,503 95	—	303 00	364 00	6,273 35
46 Hamilton	14,191 00	14,191 00	1,877 50	—	2,680 91	5,473 59
47 Hampden	4,225 50	4,225 50	—	416 86	536 85	2,110 93
48 Hancock	4,058 04	4,058 04	—	561 21	—	2,032 58
49 Hanover	30,537 50	30,537 50	3,645 80	1,208 66	348 00	18,242 84
50 Hanson	21,982 68	21,982 68	2,100 14	1,106 28	877 50	10,263 05
51 Hardwick ¹	26,991 35	26,991 35	726 22	727 28	—	22,576 97
52 Harvard	3,780 05	3,780 05	—	—	923 51	1,583 49
53 Harwich	20,432 51	20,109 88	2,343 31	—	209 00	12,077 99
54 Hatfield	4,232 96	4,232 96	—	350 58	552 24	2,605 37
55 Haverhill	680,768 28	680,768 28	66,591 94	162,662 64	—	275,839 00
56 Hawley	2,134 88	2,134 88	—	—	—	820 55
57 Heath	1,911 61	1,911 61	—	—	521 80	81 52
58 Hingham	53,146 45	53,146 45	4,858 98	2,434 59	418 00	30,625 05
59 Hinsdale	20,158 59	20,158 59	—	—	338 96	14,929 55
60 Holbrook	19,084 29	19,084 29	—	—	—	8,877 76
61 Holden ¹	26,025 27	26,025 27	312 94	2,715 09	784 57	18,831 23
62 Holland	2,108 40	2,108 40	116 60	257 69	—	1,117 28
63 Holliston	29,386 06	29,386 06	3,689 62	1,399 75	—	13,851 95
64 Holyoke	632,668 20	632,668 20	36,299 85	21,659 43	—	475,069 36
65 Hopedale	15,563 81	15,563 81	2,151 00	382 00	534 00	5,112 39
66 Hopkinton	—	—	—	—	—	—
67 Hubbardston ¹	8,147 43	8,147 43	—	—	—	4,074 31
68 Hudson	79,549 71	79,549 71	5,791 18	2,696 49	—	54,471 11
69 Hull	31,594 54	31,594 54	—	1,452 76	2,108 20	16,829 87
70 Huntington	12,015 72	12,015 72	—	475 20	840 00	8,746 44
71 Ipswich	66,894 40	66,894 40	5,574 21	1,238 78	515 26	48,923 67
72 Kingston	20,690 61	20,690 61	—	436 00	933 79	11,888 45
73 Lakeville	7,619 18	7,619 18	—	173 75	580 00	4,067 59
74 Lancaster	17,876 64	17,617 25	1,120 07	1,005 42	546 00	10,208 89
75 Lanesborough	9,524 03	9,524 03	70 29	870 00	1,084 16	4,641 04
76 Lawrence	498,727 10	496,827 10	118,888 13	13,134 06	2,035 60	226,865 55

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.

EXPENDITURES		Administra- tion	RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance		On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other			
—	\$2,239 60	\$150 00	—	\$4,879 45	\$21,570 55	—	1
\$2,142 00	3,958 00	291 11	\$693 44	5,151 24	7,767 99	—	2
365 73	404 00	145 00	—	240 26	2,681 90	—	3
3,825 75	3,605 91	1,395 52	—	12,032 50	18,224 68	—	4
—	1,777 76	1,328 12	—	8,244 77	13,030 70	—	5
—	—	30	—	—	596 54	—	6
624 00	6,043 55	341 57	15 45	3,096 68	13,928 30	—	7
2,449 28	8,353 57	590 76	698 05	12,728 14	26,746 81	—	8
—	1,814 00	375 95	26 14	4,639 92	2,280 05	—	9
798 72	3,860 17	2,322 74	—	10,954 85	24,140 87	—	10
—	1,782 82	187 45	—	838 73	3,390 82	—	11
2,662 00	6,396 67	4,677 26	930 27	33,230 51	89,215 23	—	12
1,002 80	6,730 61	1,401 60	86 95	10,240 00	22,730 12	—	13
—	6,722 95	228 04	—	1,613 42	8,570 38	—	14
—	656 57	46 50	—	449 99	1,949 55	—	15
—	1,728 25	—	—	1,522 33	2,824 28	—	16
204 00	1,570 61	623 47	—	4,174 76	10,890 83	—	17
2,121 25	1,621 04	162 64	—	1,717 80	5,150 60	—	18
30,410 54	46,669 15	20,595 42	—	124,834 52	428,252 99	—	19
1,663 25	14,158 89	2,467 92	144 43	16,552 03	69,884 82	—	20
63,660 50	145,517 57	41,598 59	650 16	213,674 71	641,290 75	—	21
552 00	7,746 86	5,716 91	378 28	15,783 87	36,445 37	—	22
27,172 83	44,719 87	13,833 44	2,354 56	114,923 58	367,826 98	—	23
1,083 82	—	—	—	336 02	4,573 57	—	24
1,202 00	11,899 04	651 68	—	24,987 96	28,047 49	—	25
15,316 50	31,790 32	7,244 75	—	63,180 15	144,541 09	—	26
1,136 44	6,061 23	1,275 47	691 43	30,812 45	23,496 12	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5,847 37	21,290 43	6,421 75	6,959 04	47,260 49	85,418 35	—	29
—	480 00	—	—	—	513 18	—	30
788 67	5,082 76	381 20	—	2,266 37	10,087 11	—	31
—	846 45	15 00	—	7,025 96	6,253 55	—	32
4,586 38	26,253 65	17,243 30	404 70	47,355 68	212,790 70	—	33
—	1,027 60	112 55	—	489 91	2,307 15	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6,542 92	10,801 75	1,734 21	2,357 66	8,624 36	34,331 40	—	36
—	480 00	—	—	62 00	1,961 77	—	37
—	318 00	40 65	—	277 16	2,027 24	—	38
2,054 77	11,503 38	3,506 84	—	12,757 74	53,659 44	—	39
1,935 00	19,391 16	7,121 38	2,974 73	45,778 96	140,289 11	125 00	40
—	575 00	75 00	—	48 33	601 67	—	41
946 00	6,177 82	175 18	152 00	6,764 61	8,162 81	—	42
1,020 00	3,964 89	965 71	—	2,472 89	9,883 04	—	43
1,815 00	2,358 96	175 90	—	1,208 47	8,679 09	—	44
—	1,384 33	179 27	—	—	8,503 95	—	45
1,529 00	2,453 00	177 00	—	2,489 20	11,701 80	—	46
—	1,123 00	37 86	—	2,572 19	1,653 31	—	47
—	1,231 50	232 75	—	2,032 50	2,025 54	—	48
262 00	5,730 22	1,099 98	329 00	6,878 59	23,329 91	—	49
2,046 45	5,225 85	363 41	107 20	4,335 22	17,540 26	—	50
—	2,282 76	678 12	—	8,680 23	18,311 12	—	51
416 00	767 05	90 00	—	600 50	3,179 55	—	52
—	3,551 86	1,927 72	—	4,645 29	15,464 59	322 63	53
93 33	184 00	447 44	—	1,062 84	3,170 12	—	54
57,267 58	103,560 76	14,846 36	33,902 85	193,736 68	453,128 75	—	55
742 00	572 33	—	—	520 08	1,614 80	—	56
—	1,308 29	—	—	162 05	1,749 56	—	57
625 56	13,101 18	1,083 09	924 15	15,427 19	36,795 11	—	58
633 48	4,156 60	100 00	—	18,950 46	1,208 13	—	59
—	9,891 48	315 05	—	8,369 69	10,714 60	—	60
224 73	2,704 76	451 95	—	18,222 23	7,803 04	—	61
—	607 00	9 83	—	444 93	1,663 47	—	62
3,289 19	6,761 69	393 86	3,247 03	13,971 51	12,167 52	—	63
31,080 69	48,329 35	20,229 52	1,925 20	155,950 06	474,792 94	—	64
2,730 44	4,153 98	500 00	—	2,932 47	12,631 34	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
287 01	3,588 36	197 75	—	4,077 25	4,070 18	—	67
7,780 56	5,978 01	2,832 36	1,146 42	32,358 34	46,044 95	—	68
—	8,403 25	2,800 46	—	3,947 23	27,647 31	—	69
797 46	981 62	175 00	—	4,009 56	8,006 16	—	70
2,010 00	5,323 00	3,309 48	759 01	8,763 91	57,371 48	—	71
710 00	5,639 23	1,083 14	—	9,617 27	11,073 34	—	72
—	2,467 72	330 12	—	2,326 13	5,293 05	—	73
1,149 98	3,109 48	477 41	—	6,154 69	11,462 56	259 39	74
756 00	1,960 38	142 16	—	4,388 89	5,135 14	—	75
43,368 13	76,265 83	16,269 80	1,944 50	74,126 74	420,755 86	1,900 00	76

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Lee	\$34,089 65	\$34,089 65	—	\$657 70	\$2,193 10	\$19,530 81
2 Leicester ¹	49,190 86	49,190 86	\$927 12	1,310 76	677 64	38,626 91
3 Lenox	28,291 63	28,291 63	—	3,396 43	852 90	18,409 66
4 Leominster	236,207 05	236,207 05	10,613 13	8,082 48	5,094 93	160,556 92
5 Leverett	5,193 96	5,193 96	—	72 20	—	3,116 77
6 Lexington	63,720 44	63,720 44	365 00	1,276 38	2,425 42	43,160 89
7 Leyden	1,076 16	1,076 16	—	—	570 19	203 25
8 Lincoln	5,490 02	5,490 02	159 25	1,508 50	833 00	1,800 27
9 Littleton	2,736 53	2,736 53	—	218 55	21 00	1,635 98
10 Longmeadow	14,423 90	14,423 90	607 50	455 86	—	11,884 69
11 Lowell	881,019 57	881,019 57	105,364 23	34,071 51	14,340 81	468,982 58
12 Ludlow	132,697 93	127,528 36	—	5,583 00	—	113,718 46
13 Lunenburg	13,882 19	13,882 19	—	3,177 19	954 56	7,078 84
14 Lynn	1,198,158 08	1,198,158 08	31,156 26	38,600 80	11,372 05	831,994 24
15 Lynnfield	6,895 53	6,895 53	—	55 00	129 86	2,099 11
16 Malden	480,129 87	480,129 87	21,146 69	22,215 16	1,479 57	376,274 49
17 Manchester	33,048 92	33,048 92	4,264 83	1,999 88	—	20,403 32
18 Mansfield	51,369 23	50,932 82	6,433 08	1,767 18	110 00	27,032 65
19 Marblehead	79,211 40	79,211 40	5,970 24	736 86	304 42	35,426 80
20 Marion	15,835 30	15,835 30	312 00	648 68	603 16	7,424 74
21 Marlboro	147,922 37	147,922 37	11,471 11	6,051 36	—	95,740 66
22 Marshfield	22,450 44	22,450 44	3,665 84	—	—	11,808 21
23 Mashpee	5,504 80	5,504 80	—	101 47	241 00	2,328 91
24 Mattapoisett	11,367 88	11,367 88	—	830 89	836 00	6,670 15
25 Maynard	60,918 18	58,217 36	277 08	1,883 03	—	40,756 38
26 Medfield	15,052 72	15,052 72	—	2,004 30	2,700 20	5,699 76
27 Medford	340,035 61	340,035 61	8,107 07	7,449 43	—	254,082 73
28 Medway	20,697 26	20,697 26	528 42	1,685 20	—	10,426 68
29 Melrose	129,175 74	129,175 74	1,280 00	8,263 41	1,872 00	73,923 65
30 Mendon	8,258 66	8,258 66	—	54 00	90 00	5,797 50
31 Merrimac	43,903 50	43,903 50	—	2,559 77	1,974 04	29,357 38
32 Methuen	140,228 52	140,228 52	7,149 22	3,799 79	1,815 31	86,111 62
33 Middleboro	85,568 44	85,568 44	9,939 15	2,527 52	4,339 06	38,139 16
34 Middlefield	1,200 85	1,200 85	—	4 00	743 29	120 25
35 Middleton	16,458 55	16,458 55	—	—	—	7,962 47
36 Milford	128,520 54	124,411 49	12,296 96	3,037 02	624 00	61,843 36
37 Millbury	63,044 90	63,044 90	—	1,232 11	366 00	42,024 96
38 Mills	7,296 73	7,296 73	—	288 36	520 00	4,404 27
39 Millville	19,569 97	19,569 97	—	455 87	—	14,770 87
40 Milton	24,023 61	24,023 61	4,252 78	2,446 86	446 50	8,825 20
41 Monroe	1,053 79	1,053 79	—	59 29	—	126 50
42 Monson	31,113 83	31,012 64	5,619 96	417 09	544 00	16,581 63
43 Montague	101,977 52	100,964 25	4,992 76	4,098 92	2,625 25	70,552 32
44 Monterey	1,448 37	1,448 37	—	86 75	190 00	306 53
45 Montgomery	674 81	674 81	—	—	—	628 91
46 Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Nahant	8,810 55	8,810 55	—	—	—	4,736 82
48 Nantucket	30,922 41	30,922 41	4,194 09	15 00	12,716 86	653 97
49 Natick	202,356 01	202,356 01	12,910 39	3,956 77	5,839 49	130,772 05
50 Needham	78,856 30	78,856 30	—	3,362 20	2,538 15	46,879 35
51 New Ashford	626 07	626 07	—	—	275 50	—
52 New Bedford	925,830 49	925,830 49	60,997 97	79,848 91	—	533,491 01
53 New Braintree	2,577 30	2,577 30	—	—	—	492 27
54 New Marlborough	7,110 11	7,110 11	—	—	645 00	2,697 24
55 New Salem	4,319 65	4,319 65	—	422 25	529 26	2,334 24
56 Newbury	10,801 19	10,801 19	—	22 50	845 49	4,852 82
57 Newburyport	157,859 04	157,286 38	11,895 47	2,351 17	2,124 01	111,870 05
58 Newton	333,790 36	333,790 36	10,550 02	20,069 80	—	218,798 74
59 Norfolk	6,642 22	6,642 22	—	—	—	3,757 80
60 North Adams	213,997 53	213,997 53	8,901 56	6,742 96	—	153,312 52
61 North Andover	39,619 94	39,619 94	4,526 50	1,563 79	989 69	13,704 23
62 North Attleborough	80,825 22	76,697 15	7,656 61	2,172 73	1,299 50	39,965 91
63 North Brookfield	27,472 90	27,472 90	3,396 33	579 32	454 00	13,215 76
64 North Reading	9,703 48	9,703 48	—	691 44	675 04	5,285 33
65 Northampton	164,970 21	164,970 21	9,466 19	9,003 48	—	113,882 31
66 Northborough	15,314 58	15,314 58	—	1,469 43	1,160 83	8,425 13
67 Northbridge	94,208 02	93,894 38	7,716 11	17,708 61	273 00	58,544 40
68 Northfield	12,274 34	12,274 34	—	168 13	1,485 64	6,675 43
69 Norton	15,000 91	15,000 91	—	708 60	1,724 80	6,008 47
70 Norwell	13,534 78	13,534 78	2,370 57	501 48	—	5,736 80
71 Norwood	80,156 98	80,156 98	503 50	2,905 71	6,782 36	43,892 03
72 Oak Bluffs	19,778 02	19,778 02	—	1,568 90	440 00	12,375 38
73 Oakham ¹	1,705 03	1,705 03	92 60	532 74	—	900 81
74 Orange	65,246 96	65,246 96	—	4,267 80	1,937 78	40,594 48
75 Orleans	9,774 79	9,774 79	—	750 00	—	5,013 54
76 Otis	7,195 16	7,195 16	—	597 10	1,191 50	2,593 23

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.

Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions		
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other				
\$1,598 29	\$9,443 10	\$666 65	—	\$4,230 05	\$29,859 60	—	1	
1,275 00	4,812 10	1,561 33	—	17,220 13	31,970 73	—	2	
1,688 70	3,428 52	515 42	—	8,308 80	19,982 83	—	3	
11,395 34	35,491 35	4,972 90	\$1,606 84	61,995 81	172,604 40	—	4	
—	2,004 99	—	—	612 47	4,581 49	—	5	
3,371 20	10,486 99	2,634 56	50 00	22,896 18	40,774 26	—	6	
—	237 72	65 00	—	197 72	878 44	—	7	
95 00	1,094 00	—	—	754 00	4,736 02	—	8	
—	861 00	—	—	841 61	1,894 92	—	9	
—	1,144 00	231 85	—	3,770 38	10,653 52	—	10	
105,201 33	123,366 69	29,692 42	903 35	128,791 88	751,324 34	—	11	
—	3,680 67	4,546 23	—	15,168 87	112,359 49	\$5,169 57	12	
—	2,671 60	—	—	4,321 24	9,560 95	—	13	
60,802 69	196,122 95	28,109 09	1,366 24	228,880 32	967,911 52	—	14	
—	4,484 00	127 56	—	3,125 90	3,769 63	—	15	
—	40,473 55	18,540 41	7,452 09	110,201 13	362,476 65	—	16	
—	5,992 67	388 22	—	572 30	32,476 62	—	17	
1,736 85	7,524 91	6,328 15	1,550 28	14,982 96	34,399 58	436 41	18	
3,418 87	31,893 80	1,460 41	581 00	19,288 16	59,342 24	—	19	
—	5,256 81	1,589 91	—	2,017 79	13,817 51	—	20	
10,189 44	20,094 96	4,374 84	20 29	26,333 62	121,568 46	—	21	
1,686 60	4,853 74	436 05	213 11	5,618 42	16,618 91	—	22	
1,596 42	1,237 00	—	—	1,006 27	4,498 53	—	23	
—	3,073 64	57 20	—	1,985 92	9,381 96	—	24	
6,398 10	7,368 00	1,534 77	12 00	11,924 44	46,280 92	2,700 82	25	
489 27	3,952 88	206 31	—	5,262 49	9,790 23	—	26	
17,372 31	47,356 64	5,667 43	164 10	82,904 43	256,967 08	—	27	
2,606 87	4,844 84	605 25	—	7,810 00	12,887 26	—	28	
5,110 27	33,131 98	5,594 43	—	25,446 63	103,729 11	—	29	
—	2,161 37	155 79	—	6,373 75	1,884 91	—	30	
810 00	9,202 31	—	—	14,651 93	29,251 57	—	31	
11,106 35	27,801 74	2,444 49	201 25	54,266 04	85,761 23	—	32	
6,866 56	20,965 91	2,791 08	5,237 06	28,566 93	51,764 45	—	33	
—	290 66	42 65	—	101 92	1,098 93	—	34	
520 00	7,559 93	416 15	—	6,264 88	10,193 67	—	35	
20,009 50	22,126 03	4,474 62	2,914 86	23,377 51	98,119 12	4,109 05	36	
5,886 60	11,225 39	2,309 84	—	16,088 74	46,956 16	—	37	
81 00	1,871 00	132 10	—	2,193 44	5,103 29	—	38	
3,124 00	1,070 00	149 23	—	2,592 32	16,977 65	—	39	
—	7,086 40	965 87	1,713 64	4,359 12	17,950 85	—	40	
624 00	244 00	—	—	102 62	951 17	—	41	
3,819 50	3,770 00	260 46	1,341 33	1,043 39	28,627 92	101 19	42	
3,186 00	9,876 80	5,632 20	954 69	25,790 92	74,218 64	1,013 27	43	
—	820 09	45 00	—	153 80	1,294 57	—	44	
—	—	45 90	—	38 00	636 81	—	45	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
476 65	3,305 37	291 71	—	4,940 93	3,869 62	—	47	
2,063 19	9,993 09	1,286 21	7 20	6,057 36	24,857 85	—	48	
21,425 56	23,093 25	4,358 50	2,958 00	25,461 35	173,936 66	—	49	
7,034 17	12,935 95	6,106 48	—	21,940 81	56,915 49	—	50	
—	241 33	109 24	—	134 03	492 04	—	51	
70,025 93	156,076 80	25,389 87	1,929 29	156,409 03	767,492 17	—	52	
1,092 98	992 05	—	—	1,373 83	1,203 47	—	53	
199 54	3,181 83	386 50	—	911 13	6,198 98	—	54	
—	924 00	109 90	—	1,670 17	2,649 48	—	55	
778 90	3,966 83	334 65	—	5,778 50	5,022 69	—	56	
4,782 60	20,212 50	4,050 58	628 68	36,601 92	120,055 78	572 66	57	
27,015 66	45,691 77	11,664 37	1,236 54	46,552 30	286,001 52	—	58	
1,651 60	1,075 54	157 28	—	2,843 57	3,798 65	—	59	
4,236 51	34,468 04	6,335 94	5,987 24	40,167 68	167,842 61	—	60	
4,483 67	13,519 15	832 91	582 31	9,119 33	29,918 30	—	61	
6,081 32	14,024 91	5,504 17	1,759 61	30,563 09	44,374 45	4,128 07	62	
2,580 58	6,476 50	770 41	3,099 52	13,613 21	10,760 17	—	63	
200 85	2,726 92	123 90	—	3,209 56	6,493 92	—	64	
2,540 00	21,836 35	8,241 88	1,767 63	26,871 12	136,331 46	—	65	
—	4,019 67	239 52	—	7,601 38	7,713 20	—	66	
690 75	5,895 50	3,066 01	898 81	11,911 41	81,084 16	313 64	67	
—	3,945 14	—	—	5,310 05	6,964 29	—	68	
—	5,464 14	1,094 90	—	10,251 63	4,749 28	—	69	
—	4,700 93	225 00	79 37	4,415 48	9,039 93	—	70	
12,569 60	8,341 14	5,162 64	—	19,552 37	60,604 61	—	71	
1,083 95	3,205 83	1,103 96	—	2,883 71	16,894 31	—	72	
—	120 00	58 88	—	29 00	1,676 03	—	73	
—	16,833 69	1,613 21	—	38,789 17	26,457 79	—	74	
—	2,461 00	1,550 25	—	1,967 56	7,807 23	—	75	
—	1,464 00	1,349 33	—	—	7,195 16	—	76	

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Oxford	\$42,729 69	\$41,989 69	\$4,927 31	\$1,219 15	—	\$26,850 03
2 Palmer	64,925 68	64,925 68	5,150 02	3,580 92	\$1,134 22	45,061 78
3 Paxton	4,236 87	4,236 87	—	181 07	260 71	3,358 67
4 Peabody	145,289 75	145,289 75	18,052 42	16,193 29	3,025 27	67,734 32
5 Pelham	3,488 37	3,488 37	—	—	—	1,360 12
6 Pembroke	9,463 28	9,080 75	2,064 92	1,318 37	—	3,165 90
7 Pepperell	19,022 82	19,022 82	—	741 50	1,622 50	10,016 86
8 Peru	554 28	554 28	—	—	—	427 94
9 Petersham	5,359 06	5,359 06	—	104 00	547 00	1,866 82
10 Phillipston	6,310 48	6,310 48	—	—	1,964 24	2,506 44
11 Pittsfield	733,659 46	733,659 46	20,909 15	42,959 16	7,711 14	557,654 12
12 Plainfield	613 00	613 00	—	—	—	120 00
13 Plainville	10,589 82	10,589 82	263 50	500 52	1,350 00	5,039 25
14 Plymouth	159,153 56	159,153 56	6,165 50	2,586 33	—	118,421 34
15 Plympton	4,212 48	4,212 48	—	75 00	—	1,499 99
16 Prescott	931 56	931 56	—	—	—	219 28
17 Princeton ¹	1,685 39	1,685 39	87 46	91 00	676 00	767 88
18 Provincetown	18,137 13	18,137 13	2,956 83	—	—	8,081 82
19 Quincy	722,068 46	722,068 46	8,187 80	14,731 46	7,562 10	559,169 49
20 Randolph	53,818 11	53,818 11	4,379 46	1,491 85	263 71	33,371 38
21 Raynham	12,964 36	12,964 36	—	730 40	1,204 42	7,590 93
22 Reading	110,440 07	110,440 07	685 50	2,051 62	2,608 96	82,060 03
23 Rehoboth	16,762 05	16,762 05	—	1,848 04	942 74	8,600 57
24 Revere	353,141 53	353,141 53	—	9,334 19	3,752 72	286,669 75
25 Richmond	3,576 52	3,576 52	—	533 55	—	1,805 17
26 Rochester	6,475 18	6,475 18	—	468 30	1,389 27	2,530 73
27 Rockland	70,942 53	70,942 53	7,655 43	741 00	1,028 15	40,764 90
28 Rockport	47,408 17	46,851 80	4,344 20	—	357 00	33,308 13
29 Rowe	2,012 36	2,012 36	—	—	954 10	824 72
30 Rowley	8,723 91	8,723 91	—	1,174 83	234 00	1,580 95
31 Royalston	7,518 97	7,518 97	—	—	91 00	4,028 98
32 Russell	13,925 52	13,343 25	—	296 00	1,404 82	8,771 25
33 Rutland ¹	5,483 93	5,483 93	625 88	427 00	76 50	2,479 59
34 Salem	465,659 24	461,766 42	21,215 86	31,441 09	4,488 23	266,030 44
35 Salisbury	17,595 34	17,595 34	—	438 00	977 35	8,257 40
36 Sandisfield	2,272 48	2,272 48	—	156 27	483 00	124 21
37 Sandwich	8,488 08	8,488 08	—	193 58	629 00	3,658 87
38 Saugus	71,571 25	71,571 25	4,133 88	813 39	—	43,877 97
39 Savoy	1,759 25	1,759 25	—	—	79 00	967 25
40 Scituate	35,242 53	35,242 53	—	797 15	2,838 80	17,228 20
41 Seekonk	40,421 06	40,421 06	—	1,918 45	366 00	29,902 01
42 Sharon	19,558 39	19,558 39	—	973 86	—	11,539 60
43 Sheffield	6,884 96	6,884 96	—	—	733 06	2,251 45
44 Shelburne	7,345 34	7,345 34	—	—	—	5,129 34
45 Sherborn	6,149 98	6,149 98	—	193 00	285 00	2,338 57
46 Shirley	16,501 57	14,226 17	—	2,030 00	2,379 50	6,821 78
47 Shrewsbury	74,558 22	74,558 22	—	3,712 63	3,051 91	60,447 98
48 Shutesbury	2,150 21	2,150 21	423 00	21 00	265 62	730 66
49 Somerset	41,250 10	41,250 10	2,212 62	—	302 00	31,558 58
50 Somerville	718,403 56	715,669 89	13,643 51	28,975 19	11,286 10	494,456 11
51 South Hadley	74,352 47	74,352 47	3,958 52	3,911 05	—	54,274 72
52 Southampton	3,287 30	3,287 30	—	136 33	—	1,527 16
53 Southborough	4,538 65	4,538 65	72 00	304 50	1,045 35	2,717 90
54 Southbridge	109,869 50	109,869 50	5,353 87	7,242 04	3,234 72	69,924 98
55 Southwick	17,884 01	17,884 01	—	1,172 02	2,336 55	10,876 33
56 Spencer	43,091 48	43,091 48	6,429 49	2,408 20	—	18,284 48
57 Springfield	2,433,378 58	2,419,955 32	110,119 02	76,283 95	—	1,897,668 71
58 Sterling ¹	13,615 99	13,615 99	517 82	520 09	80 00	6,481 18
59 Stockbridge	13,957 69	13,957 69	684 00	2,317 65	—	6,436 69
60 Stoneham	62,880 04	62,880 04	8,324 59	217 75	2,399 29	31,616 49
61 Stoughton	70,734 78	70,734 78	2,880 83	1,252 63	4,104 75	43,591 51
62 Stow	8,859 96	8,859 96	—	1,086 20	3,462 11	3,931 41
63 Sturbridge	13,526 00	13,076 00	4,188 95	395 33	573 94	4,289 76
64 Sudbury	4,728 73	4,728 73	—	266 62	—	3,946 46
65 Sunderland	4,912 87	4,912 87	—	127 50	—	2,617 27
66 Sutton	18,631 90	18,382 25	3,456 98	360 07	397 00	11,262 00
67 Swampscott	19,974 39	19,974 39	—	1,408 41	417 15	12,755 67
68 Swansea	22,213 14	22,213 14	—	602 10	—	17,605 12
69 Taunton	290,893 69	290,893 69	20,742 97	9,048 58	4,719 24	217,491 27
70 Templeton	44,194 67	44,194 67	751 60	1,335 92	1,534 73	29,462 84
71 Tewksbury	15,653 22	15,653 22	—	793 39	192 00	12,762 64
72 Tisbury	11,458 43	11,458 43	—	274 06	—	5,640 27
73 Tolland	237 00	237 00	—	—	—	237 00
74 Topsfield	4,380 85	4,380 85	—	—	935 45	—
75 Townsend	13,021 56	13,021 56	2,525 84	870 20	152 00	2,150 62
76 Truro	1,480 79	1,480 79	—	27 45	—	797 34

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
—	\$8,192 68	\$800 52	\$1,043 31	\$8,167 32	\$32,779 06	\$740 00	1
\$2,065 58	5,666 18	2,266 98	5,183 42	19,543 53	40,198 73	—	2
—	344 00	92 42	—	1,151 32	3,085 55	—	3
9,611 93	24,213 53	6,458 99	2,483 15	24,468 43	118,338 17	—	4
—	2,077 00	51 25	—	2,260 42	1,227 95	—	5
468 00	1,983 56	80 00	408 80	2,476 59	6,195 36	382 53	6
2,612 00	3,738 58	291 38	—	1,949 33	17,073 49	—	7
—	126 34	—	—	238 34	315 94	—	8
—	2,705 89	135 35	—	1,593 82	3,765 24	—	9
314 05	1,484 00	41 75	—	1,813 77	4,496 71	—	10
6,917 42	73,862 33	23,646 14	3,138 46	100,486 73	630,034 27	—	11
—	476 00	17 00	—	246 00	367 00	—	12
210 65	3,133 24	92 66	—	4,956 77	5,633 05	—	13
2,265 00	26,341 21	3,374 18	315 00	39,511 89	119,326 67	—	14
—	2,446 99	190 50	—	1,176 21	3,036 27	—	15
—	712 28	—	—	—	931 56	—	16
—	—	63 05	—	189 18	1,496 21	—	17
160 00	5,756 00	1,182 48	109 00	2,691 37	15,336 76	—	18
24,271 75	78,113 61	30,032 25	—	123,649 34	598,419 12	—	19
2,977 71	10,834 08	499 92	312 00	18,189 25	35,316 86	—	20
634 00	2,439 71	365 00	—	4,022 15	8,942 21	—	21
5,704 47	14,263 43	3,066 06	—	23,590 93	86,849 14	—	22
559 00	4,561 70	250 00	—	5,402 19	11,359 86	—	23
15,066 14	27,587 62	10,731 11	—	57,750 19	295,391 34	—	24
243 80	994 00	—	—	454 63	3,121 89	—	25
46 28	2,034 64	5 96	—	1,652 63	4,822 55	—	26
5,120 00	13,911 67	1,721 38	7 00	28,422 62	42,512 91	—	27
—	7,729 14	1,113 33	353 50	21,037 12	25,461 18	556 37	28
—	186 00	47 54	—	915 58	1,096 78	—	29
1,952 00	3,361 63	420 50	—	2,026 94	6,696 97	—	30
—	1,936 93	1,462 06	—	3,909 53	3,609 44	—	31
—	2,621 59	249 59	—	2,919 56	10,423 69	582 27	32
780 00	1,031 34	63 62	—	3,885 21	1,598 72	—	33
42,964 37	77,498 79	18,127 64	4,355 85	138,653 23	318,757 34	3,892 82	34
—	6,661 52	1,261 07	—	2,220 50	15,374 84	—	35
—	1,509 00	—	—	—	2,272 48	—	36
154 25	3,519 15	333 23	—	1,164 66	7,323 42	—	37
—	17,600 04	5,145 97	336 14	42,024 29	29,210 82	—	38
345 00	258 00	110 00	—	104 41	1,654 84	—	39
2,545 36	11,296 83	536 19	—	7,296 24	27,946 29	—	40
3,664 04	3,195 00	1,375 56	—	22,515 27	17,905 79	—	41
1,436 00	5,227 80	381 13	—	6,446 03	13,112 36	—	42
939 33	2,931 12	30 00	—	2,427 88	4,457 08	—	43
—	2,166 00	50 00	—	5,184 12	2,161 22	—	44
1,258 12	1,968 04	107 25	—	2,828 08	3,321 90	—	45
—	2,681 50	313 39	—	1,452 49	12,773 68	2,275 40	46
429 00	3,838 00	3,078 70	—	16,455 73	58,102 49	—	47
—	699 93	10 00	—	427 68	1,722 53	—	48
240 10	4,805 00	2,131 80	257 00	18,579 48	22,413 62	—	49
35,205 51	108,297 78	23,805 69	2,070 74	221,314 49	492,284 66	2,733 67	50
2,931 13	4,996 44	4,280 61	1,022 38	13,576 15	59,753 94	—	51
—	1,377 25	246 56	—	841 35	2,445 95	—	52
—	72 00	326 90	—	589 33	3,949 32	—	53
9,765 17	10,716 92	3,631 80	676 00	34,100 68	75,092 82	—	54
514 00	1,974 67	1,010 44	—	1,617 44	16,266 57	—	55
2,372 47	12,711 90	884 94	2,666 49	19,884 73	20,540 26	—	56
35,979 00	146,514 12	153,390 52	23,734 82	578,037 11	1,818,183 39	3,423 26	57
1,687 00	4,148 86	181 04	—	6,156 80	7,459 19	—	58
—	4,068 76	450 59	—	2,393 33	11,564 36	—	59
3,549 00	13,933 73	2,839 19	652 29	14,325 84	47,901 91	—	60
—	18,125 04	780 02	806 24	11,629 86	58,298 68	—	61
—	285 03	95 21	—	2,691 79	6,168 17	—	62
—	3,028 75	599 27	2,501 87	4,661 58	5,912 55	450 00	63
—	228 00	287 65	—	223 11	4,505 62	—	64
735 92	1,113 68	318 50	—	1,378 44	3,534 43	—	65
265 50	2,479 09	161 61	724 08	8,331 95	9,326 22	249 65	66
1,118 58	3,503 13	771 55	—	3,980 58	15,993 81	—	67
1,104 00	2,245 33	656 59	—	8,993 15	13,219 99	—	68
7,252 91	23,735 72	7,903 00	1,745 51	30,249 07	258,899 11	—	69
492 47	10,086 70	530 41	—	23,213 21	20,981 46	—	70
—	1,905 19	—	—	5,929 33	9,723 89	—	71
—	5,359 29	184 81	—	3,429 84	8,028 59	—	72
—	—	—	—	105 14	131 86	—	73
—	3,307 00	138 40	—	—	4,380 85	—	74
2,507 17	4,418 66	397 07	693 13	4,449 36	7,879 07	—	75
—	566 00	90 00	—	339 50	1,141 29	—	76

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Tyngsborough . . .	\$7,984 91	\$7,984 91	—	\$670 50	—	\$4,109 91
2 Tyringham . . .	2,059 36	2,059 36	—	196 40	\$331 00	568 55
3 Upton . . .	17,898 65	17,898 65	\$2,574 05	533 50	—	4,910 61
4 Uxbridge . . .	42,547 83	42,547 83	6,039 44	2,714 68	167 00	18,610 81
5 Wakefield . . .	108,175 37	108,175 37	9,958 05	2,099 05	120 00	80,738 61
6 Wales . . .	3,232 21	3,232 21	—	—	—	1,449 61
7 Walpole . . .	38,469 31	38,469 31	—	3,086 37	405 00	23,528 61
8 Waltham . . .	552,734 29	552,734 29	14,501 28	49,777 14	—	382,319 24
9 Ware . . .	75,250 23	75,250 23	4,023 05	558 33	—	61,009 81
10 Wareham . . .	87,036 47	87,036 47	2,213 80	2,523 20	804 20	52,240 81
11 Warren ¹ . . .	24,423 24	24,423 24	2,256 76	502 10	1,552 57	13,883 61
12 Warwick . . .	1,823 75	1,823 75	—	—	383 50	484 21
13 Washington . . .	1,217 95	1,217 95	—	—	—	750 05
14 Watertown . . .	286,476 53	286,476 53	5,979 17	9,947 88	6,917 36	201,793 61
15 Wayland . . .	28,118 48	28,118 48	—	812 44	—	20,685 41
16 Webster . . .	103,600 10	103,600 10	8,804 13	11,650 18	—	68,950 81
17 Wellesley . . .	27,143 57	27,143 57	—	2,323 27	1,450 00	14,890 91
18 Wellfleet . . .	5,134 96	5,134 96	—	79 30	364 00	2,060 81
19 Wendell . . .	7,710 88	7,710 88	—	—	—	5,497 51
20 Wenham . . .	2,208 01	2,208 01	—	—	—	1,135 61
21 West Boylston ¹ . . .	10,784 91	10,784 91	913 96	637 00	363 00	5,192 21
22 West Bridgewater . . .	18,777 02	18,777 02	—	1,332 00	—	10,103 41
23 West Brookfield . . .	8,367 02	8,367 02	689 36	231 37	173 91	3,773 31
24 West Newbury . . .	12,360 75	12,360 75	—	115 00	—	6,693 71
25 West Springfield . . .	269,895 97	269,821 13	—	6,033 40	7,103 69	225,628 41
26 West Stockbridge . . .	5,317 56	5,317 56	—	293 00	656 00	2,551 11
27 West Tisbury . . .	1,180 52	1,180 52	—	—	—	681 51
28 Westborough . . .	30,528 67	30,528 67	3,566 69	—	903 46	16,740 71
29 Westfield . . .	179,264 22	179,264 22	9,684 81	5,594 41	724 00	129,563 41
30 Westford . . .	25,891 15	25,891 15	6,344 82	1,703 00	1,881 77	9,554 61
31 Westhampton . . .	1,963 25	1,963 25	—	—	924 75	—
32 Westminster ¹ . . .	9,999 70	9,999 70	930 86	700 55	—	5,078 31
33 Weston . . .	5,980 12	5,980 12	424 00	1,275 32	1,104 96	1,635 31
34 Westport . . .	18,219 16	18,219 16	5,251 86	1,142 28	1,672 88	7,469 31
35 Westwood . . .	9,242 68	9,242 68	—	235 18	158 00	3,408 51
36 Weymouth . . .	345,199 53	345,199 53	6,251 44	6,038 29	—	256,789 01
37 Whately . . .	3,202 51	3,202 51	—	108 00	—	1,689 81
38 Whitman . . .	55,549 15	55,549 15	—	1,419 35	7,027 84	24,621 11
39 Wilbraham . . .	23,439 42	23,439 42	—	1,701 28	781 72	19,495 61
40 Williamsburg . . .	12,738 62	12,738 62	—	—	457 92	7,257 61
41 Williamstown . . .	35,668 92	35,668 92	—	332 00	610 50	25,111 61
42 Wilmington . . .	13,309 18	13,309 18	—	602 00	782 13	8,489 51
43 Winchendon . . .	100,833 80	100,206 99	7,039 29	2,353 57	1,936 75	73,657 41
44 Winchester . . .	35,839 34	35,839 34	—	2,142 69	3,169 02	15,740 81
45 Windsor . . .	4,722 55	4,722 55	—	141 00	651 11	3,292 91
46 Winthrop . . .	58,108 59	58,108 59	—	3,409 74	4,073 50	30,436 91
47 Woburn . . .	223,803 27	223,803 27	6,531 20	15,307 83	340 78	148,082 81
48 Worcester . . .	2,636,683 80	2,636,683 80	132,117 91	5,557 45	61,569 59	2,016,623 71
49 Worthington . . .	2,150 60	2,150 60	—	—	364 00	929 21
50 Wrentham . . .	16,973 25	16,973 25	3,353 99	184 49	—	9,446 11
51 Yarmouth . . .	27,129 54	27,129 54	—	966 67	3,561 86	17,811 91
Grand total . . .	\$47,749,239 78	\$47,667,040 57	\$2,319,278 18	\$1,295,463 27	\$753,331 17	\$33,387,247 11

¹Charlton Home Farm Association.

c. III.
 Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other		
\$367 82	\$2,615 22	\$221 45	—	\$2,455 38	\$5,529 53	— 1
—	957 62	5 75	—	193 33	1,866 03	— 2
1,832 23	7,805 66	242 56	\$120 06	5,156 37	12,622 22	— 3
6,327 98	6,629 15	2,058 70	349 18	18,295 14	23,903 51	— 4
2,160 00	10,824 23	2,275 42	5,858 47	9,414 55	92,902 35	— 5
—	1,639 40	143 20	—	1,058 13	2,174 08	— 6
2,169 10	7,577 77	1,702 42	—	6,083 69	32,385 62	— 7
41,356 43	53,983 48	10,796 72	1,208 72	107,663 58	443,861 99	— 8
2,207 00	5,397 44	2,054 55	669 00	8,318 41	66,262 82	— 9
—	27,092 39	2,162 08	312 00	16,186 27	70,538 20	— 10
—	5,484 50	743 67	—	10,414 65	14,008 59	— 11
—	936 00	20 00	—	1,116 14	707 61	— 12
—	435 00	32 93	—	1,233 25	15 30	— 13
31,108 73	18,990 30	11,739 46	503 09	89,400 56	196,572 88	— 14
319 15	5,565 66	735 79	—	8,176 10	19,942 38	— 15
3,744 80	7,692 63	2,757 51	2,475 15	23,719 12	77,405 83	— 16
1,479 00	6,768 52	231 83	—	6,631 85	20,511 72	— 17
983 50	1,569 33	77 98	—	288 00	4,846 96	— 18
—	2,083 34	130 00	—	2,839 03	4,871 85	— 19
—	1,011 24	61 15	—	460 13	1,747 88	— 20
—	3,035 00	643 71	—	2,687 36	8,097 55	— 21
—	5,611 09	1,730 44	—	3,922 26	14,854 76	— 22
—	3,309 14	189 92	—	2,020 37	6,346 65	— 23
2,450 97	2,591 00	510 00	—	5,906 81	6,453 94	— 24
1,653 54	17,675 00	11,427 02	—	68,754 69	200,766 44	\$374 84 25
—	1,681 00	136 40	—	1,561 25	3,756 31	— 26
—	498 95	—	—	105 48	1,075 04	— 27
1,202 38	6,855 60	1,259 83	82 22	4,221 46	26,224 99	— 28
6,696 00	19,476 39	7,525 17	604 86	30,332 28	148,327 08	— 29
1,521 22	3,679 50	1,206 22	1,290 63	5,715 44	18,885 08	— 30
—	1,038 50	—	—	281 17	1,682 08	— 31
1,107 85	2,036 41	145 68	—	4,084 19	5,915 51	— 32
445 02	869 96	225 55	—	100 67	5,879 45	— 33
—	1,424 53	1,258 22	—	2,725 50	15,493 66	— 34
500 00	4,161 00	780 00	—	2,293 89	6,948 79	— 35
14,187 40	58,731 03	3,202 37	—	63,237 67	281,961 86	— 36
301 00	1,013 20	90 50	—	526 61	2,675 90	— 37
2,648 00	18,592 85	1,240 00	—	15,039 25	40,509 90	— 38
159 65	941 16	360 00	—	4,130 41	19,309 01	— 39
1,761 57	3,139 80	121 65	—	5,007 55	7,731 07	— 40
2,923 66	6,096 26	594 84	—	8,216 03	27,452 89	— 41
1,551 50	1,392 34	491 71	—	6,373 08	6,936 10	— 42
1,364 30	10,523 64	3,331 99	4,534 61	52,669 37	43,003 01	626 81 43
6,490 48	5,301 92	2,994 38	—	5,404 16	30,435 18	— 44
—	622 50	15 00	—	1,322 99	3,399 56	— 45
3,238 50	13,000 20	3,949 71	—	12,252 71	45,855 88	— 46
22,359 39	23,706 22	7,475 04	—	46,642 54	177,160 73	— 47
91,221 05	181,165 25	148,428 78	14,721 31	398,299 34	2,223,663 15	— 48
—	857 34	—	—	492 78	1,657 82	— 49
15 00	3,731 00	242 61	75 00	2,401 33	14,496 92	— 50
—	4,208 15	580 92	—	8,839 76	18,289 78	— 51
\$2,745 582 84	\$5,358,206 03	\$1,807,931 92	\$231,970 29	\$9,071,362 24	\$38,363,708 04	\$82,199 21

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the year ending March 31, 1934**

Aggregate	49,561
In institutions:	
Total	6,446
State Infirmary	4,164
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	27
Massachusetts Hospital School	562
Town or City Infirmary	462
Other institutions	1,231
Outside:	
Total	43,115
Private families	1,130
Own homes	41,985

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1934, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year:			
Total	44,239	13,608	57,847
Died	3,502	580	4,082
Discharged	39,145	11,767	50,912
Transferred	1,592	1,261	2,853
Number remaining April 1, 1934	90,484	35,953	126,437

*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	134,723	49,561	184,284
Male	64,706	24,089	88,795
Female	70,017	25,472	95,489
White	132,281	47,648	179,929
Native:			
Total	98,641	33,730	132,371
Male	48,239	16,514	64,753
Female	50,402	17,216	67,618
Foreign:			
Total	32,656	13,490	46,146
Male	14,957	6,625	21,582
Female	17,699	6,865	24,564
Unknown:			
Total	984	428	1,412
Male	468	210	678
Female	516	218	734
Colored	2,442	1,913	4,355
Native:			
Total	2,143	1,671	3,814
Male	927	650	1,577
Female	1,216	1,021	2,237
Foreign:			
Total	287	235	522
Male	113	89	202
Female	174	146	320
Unknown:			
Total	12	7	19
Male	2	1	3
Female	10	6	16

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934, classified by Parent Nativity.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	100,784	35,401	136,185
Parents:			
Native	37,846	12,872	50,718
Foreign	34,928	12,025	46,953
Mixed	19,572	8,252	27,824
Unknown	8,438	2,252	10,690

*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1934, classified by Present Age.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	134,723	49,561	184,284
Under 5	6,257	2,731	8,988
5 to 9	12,901	5,347	18,248
10 to 14	16,138	6,257	22,395
15 to 19	14,321	5,372	19,693
20 to 24	7,725	3,026	10,751
25 to 29	5,373	2,346	7,719
30 to 34	5,209	2,637	7,846
35 to 39	5,407	2,766	8,173
40 to 44	6,089	2,780	8,869
45 to 49	5,655	2,511	8,166
50 to 54	4,980	2,199	7,179
55 to 59	4,327	1,958	6,285
60 to 64	4,759	2,062	6,821
65 to 69	5,085	2,180	7,265
70 to 74	10,834	2,263	13,097
75 to 79	10,344	1,615	11,959
80 to 84	5,046	753	5,799
85 to 89	1,682	242	1,924
90 to 94	427	56	483
95 to 99	119	10	129
100 and over	12	2	14
Unknown	2,033	448	2,481

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1934, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	213	15	228
Male	124	8	132
Female	89	7	96
Insane:			
Total	108	4	112
Male	62	1	63
Female	46	3	49
Idiotic:			
Total	72	7	79
Male	42	6	48
Female	30	1	31
Epileptic:			
Total	33	4	37
Male	20	1	21
Female	13	3	16

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1934, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	44,239	13,608	57,847
Male	22,745	7,594	30,339
Female	21,494	6,014	27,508
To care of relatives and friends:			
Total	14,537	4,452	18,989
Male	7,368	2,262	9,630
Female	7,169	2,190	9,359
To other institutions:			
Total	1,592	1,261	2,853
Male	862	846	1,708
Female	730	415	1,145
To care of self:			
Total	24,608	7,315	31,923
Male	12,523	4,073	16,596
Female	12,085	3,242	15,327
Died:			
Total	3,502	580	4,082
Male	1,992	413	2,405
Female	1,510	167	1,677

*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1934, classified by Countries of Birth.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born	32,943	13,725	46,668
Number born in:			
Canada	9,517	3,992	13,509
England and Wales	2,642	737	3,379
Germany	551	157	708
Ireland	6,259	2,594	8,853
Italy	4,222	2,159	6,381
Russia and Poland	3,738	1,532	5,270
Scandinavia	739	247	986
Scotland	772	261	1,033
Other countries	4,503	2,046	6,549

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1934, to the Whole Number so Relieved.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved*	184,284
Percentage:	
Local	73.11
State	26.89
Place of Relief:	
In Institutions:	
Total	11.89
Infirmarys	5.64
Other institutions	3.66
State institutions	2.59
Outside:	
Total	88.11
Private families	7.14
Own homes	80.97
Age:	
20 and under	39.22
21 to 59	33.66
60 and over	25.77
Unknown	1.35
Sex:	
Male	48.18
Female	51.82
Color:	
White	97.64
Colored	2.36
Mental Condition:	
Sane	99.88
Insane06
Idiotic04
Epileptic02

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1934.**

Population, 1930	4,249,614
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved*	43.36
Of Males	20.89
Of Females	22.47
Of Native Born	32.04
Of Foreign Born	10.98
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	11.05
Of Unknown Birth34
Of Vagrants	6.05
Number per 1,000 of population of all persons relieved	148.28

TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families*

Aggregate	\$5,904,488 51
Ordinary expenditures	5,640,154 11
In institutions	\$613,598 25
State Infirmary	\$537,675 38
State Farm	2,713 02
Massachusetts Hospital School	73,209 85
Total, outside institutions	5,026,555 86
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions	264,334 40

*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE XIV.—*Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1934.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and	State	Total
	Towns		
Aggregate	\$38,445,907 25	\$5,904,488 51	\$44,350,395 76
Ordinary Expenditures:			
Total	38,363,708 04	5,640,154 11	44,003,862 15
In institutions	3,278,013 54	613,598 25	3,891,611 79
Outside	33,277,762 58	5,026,555 86	38,304,318 44
Public Welfare Administration	1,807,931 92	—	1,807,931 92
Extraordinary expenditures:			
Total	82,199 21	264,334 40	346,533 61
Account of institutions	82,199 21	264,334 40	346,533 61
All other	—	—	—
State reimbursement for Old Age Assistance amounts to \$1,853,716.92 for the year ending April 30, 1934.			

INDEX

Adoptions of Wards	27
Adoptions, Investigation of	27
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	65
Advisory Board, Present members of	1
Aid and Relief, Division of	4
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	18
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	7
<i>See</i> Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	
Subdivision of Relief	4
<i>See</i> Relief, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	4
<i>See</i> Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	10
<i>See</i> Social Service, Subdivision of	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	6
Appeal Board, Old Age Assistance	22
Audit	6
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed	64
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed	33
Boys' Parole Branch	39
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department	49
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	18
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Burials	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	49
Capacity of Institutions	58
Charitable Corporations, Private	72
Child Guardianship, Division of	22
Adoptions of wards	27
Applications for discharge	32
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported	34
Children in care and custody of division	22
Children in custody during year, Summary of all	31
Children over three years of age, Summary of	31
Children under three years of age, Summary of	30
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	30
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	32
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	33
Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi	32
Infant mortality rate	23
Investigation of Adoptions	27
Investigation, Subdivision of	25
Licensed boarding homes for infants	33
Licensed maternity hospitals	35
Localities from which children were received	33
Status of children over three years of age	32
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	37
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor	66
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor	66
City and Town infirmaries, The	130
<i>See</i> Infirmaries, The city and town.	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April 1934	67
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	64
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	64
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	64
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	64
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale	64
Crippled children, Social Service for	35
Dangerous diseases	5
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of	32
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of Advisory Board	1
Principal duties of	3
Report of Commissioner	2
Department's finances, The	70
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in infirmaries	66
With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	66
Discharge, Applications for	32
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	32
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	33
Division of Aid and Relief	4
<i>See</i> Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	22
<i>See</i> Child Guardianship, Division of.	

Division of Juvenile Training	39
<i>See Juvenile Training, Division of.</i>	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Finances, The Department's	70
Girls' Parole Branch	40
<i>See Juvenile Training, Division of.</i>	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	49
Hospitals, Licensed maternity	35
Housing and Town Planning:	
<i>See Town Planning.</i>	
Housing Experiment at Lowell	46
Housing, State Board of	45
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	54
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	55
Infant mortality rate	23
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	33
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes	34
Infirmaries, State	47
Infirmary department at State Farm, Bridgewater	49
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	66
Infirmaries, The city and town	130
Construction, new and contemplated	131
Improvements	132
Infirmaries closed	130
Inspection of	130
Laws relating to	130
Recommendations made	131
Reports from	134
Visitors	131
Institutions, Supervision of	58
Capacity, population and inventory	58
Institutions under supervision of the Department	146
County Training Schools	64
Expenditures	60
Payroll	63
Per capita cost	62
Receipts	59
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	54
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	55
Infirmaries Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	49
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	52
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	49
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	47
Investigation of Adoptions	27
Investigation, Subdivision of	25
Juvenile Training, Division of	39
Boys' Parole Branch	39
Girls' Parole Branch	40
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	55
Laws of 1934, affecting the Department:	
Authorizing Public Relief and Support Notwithstanding the Ownership of Certain Life Insurance Policies	69
Extending the Period of Operation of Certain Laws re Domestic Corporations	68
Relative to the Interstate Transportation of Poor and Indigent Person	69
Relative to Notice to the Department of Temporary Aid Furnished to Certain Poor Persons	68
Legislation, Recommendations for:	
Disposition of Unclaimed Funds Belonging to Wards of the Department	67
Expenses of the Department for the Administration of Old Age Assistance	68
Funds received by the Director of the Division of Aid and Relief	68
Reimbursement of Cities and Towns from the Estates of Recipients of Old Age Assistance	68
Removal from One Town to Another of Persons Receiving Old Age Assistance	67
Licensed boarding homes for infants	33
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons	64
Localities from which new children were received	33
Lowell, Housing Experiment at	46
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	52
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	49
Massachusetts Training Schools, Trustees of	52
Maternity hospitals, Licensed	35
Members of Advisory Board	1
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	7
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	8
Number of cases active at end of each year	8
Reasons for closing cases	8
Reopened cases	8
State appropriations to date	8
Statistics	7
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts	33
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	18
Appeal Board	22
Statistics	20

Physical Handicaps, Children with other	37
Planning Board Activities	44
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns	67
Poor relief, Statistics of	130
Private charitable corporations	72
Annual reports of	74
Endorsement of	73
Inspection of	73
Investigation of, seeking incorporation	72
Number and classification of	73
Summary of statistical returns	74
Relief, Subdivision of	4
Audit	6
Burials	6
Dangerous diseases	5
Removals	6
Shipwrecked seamen	5
Sick State poor	5
Temporary aid	4
Vocational education	6
Removals	6
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of	65
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries	66
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	66
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April 1934	67
Settled adult poor provided for in families	65
Settlements, Subdivision of	4
Shipwrecked Seamen	5
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	54
Sick State poor	5
Social Service for crippled children	35
Social Service, Subdivision of	10
Applications for transportation	15
Children	13
General summary	18
Men	10, 17
Statistics	16, 17, 18
Summary of court work	17
Summary of placement work	17
Supervision and placement	13
Transients and homeless	14
Women	11
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year	16
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year	16
State Board of Housing	45
See Housing, State Board of.	
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at	49
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	47
Statistics of poor relief	130
Cost	140
Numbers relieved	138
Subdivision of Investigation	25
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	7
Subdivision of Relief	4
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	10
Supervision of Institutions	58
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	65
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	6
Temporary Aid	4
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	47
Town Planning	41
Cities and towns which have been zoned	44
Planning Board Activities	44
Zoning	43
Training Schools, County	64
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School	49
Trustees, State Infirmary	47
Trustees, Training Schools	52
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	37
Vocational education	6
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of	6
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	52
Zoning	43

